

THE EFFECT OF RECIFROCAL TEACHING STRATESY ON STUDENTS' READING COMPREIENSION IN NARRATIVE TEXT AT GRADE IX OF SMP NEGERI SPANYABUNGAY

## ATHESIS

Submitted to the State Institute for Stomic Shudies Padangsidimpuan as a Partial Fulfillment of the Reqwirement for the Craduate Degree of Islamic Education (S.Pd.1) in : inglish

By:
NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
Reg. Number: 113400023

ENGLISH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

## TARBIYAH AND TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY STATE INSTITUTE FOR ISLAMIC STUDIES PADANGSIDIMPUAN 2015.



THE EFFECT OF RECIPROCAL TEACHING STRATEGY ON STUDENTS' READING COMPREHENSION IN NARRATIVE TEXT AT GRADE IX OF SMP NEGERI 5 PANYABUNGAN

## A THESIS

Submitted to the State Institute for Islamic Studies Padangsidimpuan as a Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for the Graduate Degree of Islamic Education (S.Pd.I) in English

By:
NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
Reg. Number: 113400023

ENGLISH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

TARBIYAH AND TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY STATE INSTITUTE FOR ISLAMIC STUDIES PADANGSIDIMPUAN

2015


THE EFFECT OF RECIPROCAL TEACHING STRATEGY ON STUDENTS' READING COMPREHENSION IN NARRATIVE TEXT AT GRADE IX OF SMP NEGERI 5 PANYABUNGAN

## A THESIS

Submitted to the State Institute for Islamic Studies Padangsidimpuan as a Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for the Graduate Degree of Islamic Education (S.Pd.I) in English

By:
NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
Reg. Number: 113400023
ENGLISH EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Advisor I


Eka Sustri Harida, M.Pd NIP. 197509172003122002


Hamka, M.Hum NIP.19 408152009121005

TARBIYAH AND TEACHER TRAINING STATE INSTITUTE FOR ISLAMIC STUDIES PADANGSIDIMPUAN

| Term | : Thesis | Padangsidimpuan, $15^{\text {th }}$ December 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | a.n. Nur Inayah Hasibuan | To: |
| Appendix | 7 (seven) Examplars | Dean Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty |
|  |  | In- |
|  |  | Padangsidimpuan |

Assalamu'alaikum Wr. Wb.
After reading, studying and giving advice for necessary revise on thesis belongs to Nur Inayah Hasibuan, entitle "The Effect of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy on Students" Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text at Grade IX of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan", we assume that the thesis has been acceptable to complete the requirement to fulfill for the degree of Graduate of Islamic Educational (S.Pd.I) in English, Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty in IAIN Padangsidimpuan.

Therefore, we hope that the thesis will soon be examined in front of the thesis examiner team of English Department of Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty IAIN Padangsidimpuan. That is all and thanks you for the selection.

Wassalamu'alaikum Wr. Wb.

## Advisor I



Eka Sustri Harida, M.Pd NIP. 197509172003122002


# AGREEMENT OF PUBLICATION OF FINAL TASK FOR A ACADEMIC CIVITY 

As Academic Civity of the State Institute for Islamic Studies Padangsidimpuan, the name who signed here:

Name : NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
Registration Number : 113400023
Faculty/Department : Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty/ TBI-1
Kind :Thesis
To develope of science and knowledge, I hereby declare that I present Islamic Studies Padangsidimpuan Non Exclusive Royalty Right on my thesis with entitled:


#### Abstract

"THE EFFECT OF RECIPROCAL TEACHING STRATEGY ON STUDENTS' READING COMPREHENSION IN NARRATIVE TEXT AT GRADE IX OF SMP NEGERI 5 PANYABUNGAN".

With all the sets of equipments (if needed). Based on the this non exclusive royalty right, the State Institute for Islamic Studies Padangsidimpuan has the right to save, to format, to organize in data base form, to keep and to publish thesis for as I am determined as a writer and owner of its creative right.

Above all, thus statement is made trully


## DECLARATION OF SELF THESIS COMPLETION

The name who signed here:
Name : NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
Registration Number : 113400023
Faculty/Department : Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty/ TBI-1
The Tittle of Thesis : THE EFFECT OF RECIPROCAL TEACHING STRATEGY ON STUDENTS' READING COMPREHENSION IN NARRATIVE TEXT AT GRADE IX OF SMP 55 PANYABUNGAN

I hereby declare that I have arranged and written the thesis by myself, without asking for illegal help from others except the guidance from advisors, and wthout doing plagiarism as it is required in students' ethic code of IAIN Padangsidimpuan article 14. Verse 2.

This statement is accomplished fully responsibility. The researcher will receive every chastisement if there is inaccurate on this statement as sentenced in students' code case 19 verses 4 including taking off the academic degree unrespectfully based on the official authorized norms.

Padangsidimpuan, 16 Desember 2015
Declaration maker,


## EXAMINERS

## SCHOLAR MUNAQOSYAH EXAMINATION

| Name | $:$ NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN |
| :--- | :--- |
| Reg. No | $: 113400023$ |
| Faculty/Department | $:$ Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty/English Education |
| Thesis | :The Effect of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy on Students |
|  | Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text at Grade IX <br> of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan. |

Chief,


Hj. Zulhimma, S.Ag., M.Pd NIP. 197207021997032003


Hj. Zulhimma, S.Ag., M.Pd
NIP. 197207021997032003


Eka Sustri Harida, M.Pd
NIP. 197509172003122002
Proposed:


Place : Padangsidimpuan
Date : December, $30^{\text {th }} 2015$
Time : 14.00 until 17.30
Result/Mark : 77 (B)
IPK : 3.51
Predicate : Cumlaude

## LEGALIZATION



The thesis has been accepted as a partial fulfillment of requirement for degree of Graduate of Islamic Educational (S.Pd.I) in English.

Padangsidimpuan, 27 januari 2016


# ACKNOWLEDGEMENT <br> بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم 

First of all, I would like to say thank to Allah the Almighty who has given me time and healthy in writing and finishing this thesis entitled "The Effect of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy on Students' Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text at Grade IX of SMPN 5 Panyabungan". The second, I do not forget to send Shalawat to our prophet Muhammad SAW who has brought us from the darkness into the light.

In this process of finishing this thesis, I got a lot of guidance and motivation from many people. Therefore, in this chance I would like to express my deepest gratitude to the following people:

1. Mrs. Eka Sustri Harida, M.Pd as the first advisor who has given suggestions and helps in writing this thesis, May God bless her.
2. Mr. Hamka, M. Hum as the second advisor who has helped, supported and suggested me to finish this thesis.
3. Dr. H. Ibrahim Siregar, MCL., as a Rector of State Institute for Islamic Studies Padangsidimpuan
4. Mrs. Hj. Zulhimma, S.Ag.,M.Pd., the Dean of Tarbiyah and Teacher Training Faculty.
5. Mrs. Rayendriani Fahmei Lubis, M.Ag., the Leader of English Education Department.
6. IAIN Padangsidimpuan Librarian (Yusri Fahmi, S. Ag, S. S, M. Hum) and the staffs for their cooperative and permission to use their books.
7. My beloved parent, (Gong Matua and Siti Holidah) who taught me how to be patient to face this life, my young brother (Mhd Daud Rizki Hsb) and young sister (Sakinah Azzahra Hsb), and all of my bigofamily that give me more motivation.
8. Headmaster, Staff of administration, English teacher, all of teacher and student of SMP N 5 Panyabungan who helped me for completing my research.
9. My beloved friends who was patience and care to support me. Especially for my best friends (Nirwana Peratiwi, Haza Dwi, Yusnia, Mala, Dewi Fatimah, Sappit, Ahbib, Imam, Madi, Tommy, Aspan, Laina, Asiah, Yaspiah, and all of TBI-1, TBI-2, and TBI-3, and also all of my friends in IAIN Padangsidimpuan.
10. My beloved friends in my bedsitter in Sihitang, Kak Lela, Wagini, Paridah, Yuli, Rukiyah, Putri and always give me prayer, a smile everyday and always support me.
11. All the people who have helped me to finish my study that I can't mention one by one. May Allah, the Almighty bless them all, Amin.

Finally, I realize that there are some weaknesses in this thesis. Therefore, I welcome to all good and value critics that can improve this thesis.

Padangsidimpuan, $6^{\text {th }}$ Decembor 2015
The Researcher,
NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
NIM. 113400023

Name<br>Register Number<br>Faculty<br>Department<br>The Title of the Thesis<br>: NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN<br>: 113400023<br>: Tarbiyah and Teacher Training<br>: English Education (TBI-1)<br>: The Effect of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy on Students' Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text at Grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan


#### Abstract

This research focused about the effect of reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan. The problems of this research were most of the students still got low score about 70 in English subject especially reading comprehension and the students had lack of reading interest and did not understand text well and also they wasted time to get the meaning in dictionary; finally most of the students failed in reading comprehension. The aim of this research was to examine the significant effect of reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan.

This research has been done by experimental research. The population of this research was the grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan. The total of population were eight classes. Then, the sample was divided into two classes. The first class (twenty two students) as the experimental class, while the second class (nineteen students) as the control class. To collect the data, researcher used test for measuring Students' Reading Comprehension. To analyze the data, the researcher used t-test.

Data analysis of the post-test showed that score of the students in the experimental class was significantly higher than score of the students in the control class at the level of significance $5 \%$ with degree of freedom $\left(n_{1}+n_{2}-2\right)=39$. Mean score was got in the experimental class is 73.09 , highest score is 92 and smallest score is 40 . While, mean score was got in the control class is 63.78 , highest score is 88 and smallest score is 40 . The $t_{\text {count }}$ of observation is 2.75 while the $t_{\text {table }}$ is 1.682 . Therefore, the hypothesis was accepted. So, there was significant effect of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy on Students’ Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text at Grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan.


## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
COVER PAGE
LEGALIZATION OF ADVISOR SHEET ..... i
AGREEMENT OF ADVISOR SHEET ..... ii
DECLARATION LETTER OF OWN THESIS ..... iii
PUBLICATION THE LAST OF TASK FOR ACADEMIC. ..... iv
SCHOLAR MUNAQOSYAH EXAMINATION SHEET ..... v
LEGALIZATION OF DEAN TARBIYAH AND TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY ..... vi
ABSTRACT ..... vii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT ..... viii
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... x
LIST OF TABLES ..... xii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xiii
LIST OF APPENDIXES ..... xiv
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION
A. Background of the Problem ..... 1
B. Identification of the Problem ..... 6
C. Limitation of the Problem ..... 7
D. Formulation of the Problem ..... 7
E. Aim Of the Research ..... 7
F. Significances of the Research. ..... 7
G. Definition of the Operational Variables ..... 8
H. Outline of the Thesis ..... 9
CHAPTER II THEORETICAL DESCRIPTION
A. Theoretical Description ..... 10

1. Description of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy ..... 10
a. Definition of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy ..... 10
b. Procedure of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy ..... 13
c. Conventional Strategy ..... 15
2. Description of Reading Comprehension ..... 16
a. Definition of Reading ..... 16
b. Types of Reading ..... 18
c. Level of Comprehension ..... 19
d. Purposes of Reading ..... 20
e. Assessment of Reading Comprehension ..... 23
3. Description of Narrative Text ..... 24
a. Definition of Text ..... 24
b. Kinds of Text ..... 25
c. Narrative Text ..... 25
d. Teaching of Narrative Text through Reciprocal Teaching Strategy ..... 30
J. Review of The Related Finding ..... 31
K. Conceptual Framework ..... 32
L. Hypothesis ..... 33
CHAPTER III RESEARCH METHODOLOGY
A. Place and Time of Research ..... 34
B. Kind and Approach of the Research ..... 34
C. Population and Sample ..... 36
4. Population ..... 36
5. Sample ..... 37
D. Instrument of Research ..... 38
6. Instrument of Collecting Data
7. Indicator of Test ..... 38
E. Validity and Reliability Instrument ..... 38
F. Procedure of the Research ..... 42
G. Technique of Data Analysis ..... 43
CHAPTER IV THE RESULT OF THE RESEARCH
A. Description of Data Before and After Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy in Experimental Class ..... 47
B. Description of Data Before and After Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy in Control Class ..... 50
C. Technique of Data Analysis 1. Qualification Test of Data Analysis Pre-Test and Post-Test ..... 53
8. Hypothesis Test ..... 55
D. Discussion ..... 56
E. Threats of the Research. ..... 58
CHAPTER V THE CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION
A. Conclusion ..... 60
B. Suggestion ..... 61
REFERENCES
CURRICULUM VITAE
APPENDIXES

## LIST OF TABLES

Page
Table 1 Generic Structure of Narrative Text ..... 34
Table 2 Example of Narrative Text ..... 35
Table 3 Research Design ..... 35
Table 4 Population of Research ..... 36
Table 5 Sample of Research. ..... 37
Table 6 Indicators Reading Comprehension Text of Pre-test. ..... 38
Table 7 Indicators Reading Comprehension Text of Post-test ..... 39
Table 8 The Score of Experimental Class in Pre-Test. ..... 47
Table 9 The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score in Pre-Test Experimental Class ..... 48
Table 10 The Score of Experimental Class in Post-Test ..... 49
Table 11 The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score in Post-Test Experimental Class ..... 49
Table 12 The Score of Control Class in Pre Test. ..... 50
Table 13 The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score in Pre Test Control Class ..... 51
Table 14 The Score of Control Class in Post-Test ..... 52
Table 15 The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score in Post-Test Control Class ..... 52
Table 16 Normality and homogeneity in pre-test. ..... 53
Table 17 Normality and homogeneity in post-test ..... 54
Table 18 Result of T-test ..... 56

## LIST OF FIGURES

## Page

Figure 1 The Histogram of Students' Score in Experimental Class Pre-Test..... 48
Figure 2 The Histogram of Students' Score in Experimental Class Post-Test ... 50
Figure 3 The Histogram of Students' Score in Control Class for Pre-Test ........ 51
Figure 4 The Histogram of Students' Score in Control Class Post-Test ............ 53

## LIST OF APPENDIXES

Appendix 1 Lesson Plan of Experiment Class
Appendix 2 Lesson Plan of Control Class
Appendix 3 INSRUMENT TEST (Pre Test before Testing Validity)
Appendix 4 INSTRUMENT TEST (Post Test before Testing Validity)
Appendix 5 INSTRUMENT TEST (Pre Test after Testing Validity)
Appendix 6 INSTRUMENT TEST (Post Test after Testing Validity)
Appendix 7 Answer Keys of Pre Test and Post Test
Appendix 8 Validity of Pre Test
Appendix 9 Table Validity of Pre- Test
Appendix 10 Calculation of Pre Test
Appendix 11 Validity of Post Test
Appendix 12 Table Validity of Post- Test
Appendix 13 Calculation of Post Test
Appendix 14 Reliability of Pre Test
Appendix 15 Reliability of Post Test
Appendix 16 Calculation Reliability Pre test
Appendix 17 Calculation Reliability Post test
Appendix 18 The Score Of Experimental Group
Appendix 19 The Score Of Control Group
Appendix 20 Score Pre Test Experimental Class
Appendix 21 Score Pre Test Control Class
Appendix 22 Score Post Test Experimental Class
Appendix 23 Score Post Test Control Class
Appendix 24 The Steps Analysis Data
Appendix 25 The Normality of Experiment Class In Pre-Test

Appendix 26 The Normality of Control Group in Pre-Test
Appendix 27 The Normality of Experimental Group in Post-Test
Appendix 28 The Normality of Control Group in Post-Test
Appendix 29 The Homogenity of Experiment Class and Control Class in Pre-Test
Appendix 30 The Homogenity of Experiment Class and Control Class in Post-Test
Appendix 31 Distribution Table Nilai F
Appendix 32 Table Lieliefors
Appendix 33 Percentage Points of The T Distribution
Appendix 34 Documentation of Research

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

## A. Background of the Problem

Nowadays, English has been an important language. It is widely used by most people in this world as medium of communication for International relation. It is also widely used the language of the printed information. A great of the world scientific and especially education is written and published in English.

In Indonesia, the needed of English as foreign language has developed. It is an instrument to transfer modern knowledge, culture, and to grow up International relation. International language is the concept of the English as a global means of communication in numerous dialects, and also the movement towards an International standard for the language. ${ }^{1}$ Realizing how important this language, our government had determined English as the first foreign language which taught in Indonesia. By English, the students are hoped to enrich their knowledge, so they are able to apply their knowledge in the life.

In English, there are four skills that must be mastered, namely; reading, speaking, listening and writing. Reading is one of the four language skill that is used to grasp the ideas that presented to get the information, reading is important to be learned and mastered by human. Reading is a way to get information from something

[^0]that was written, reading is an interaction between readers and text, reading holds important matter in teaching English.

Reading is an important language skill either for academic purpose or daily life demands. Students find information which are presented in written form everyday and almost everywhere in the world, which demands students to read them in order to fulfill their needs, besides reading in educational setting is the commonest way of learning beside listening, practicing and other ways modeled by the scientist of education. The following illustration will present some significance of reading for students' life.

In Holy book, Allah has ordered people to read al- Quran as much as people can, Allah has said in holy book, suroh Al-Alaq 1-5 as follow:


The meaning:
Recite in the name of your lord who created (1). Created man from a clot of congealed blood (2). Recite and your lord are most generous (3). Who taught by the pen (4). Taught man what he did not know (5). ${ }^{2}$

[^1]According to suroh Al-Alaq 1-5, thus verses have described to people how important reading in people life is, until Allah ordered human to read, it is caused from reading act students can comprehend something, and also from the reading of nature in around people, students will comprehend that there are creature of nature, that is Allah.

Then, the reading students will know their creature, as a result from verses above Allah have thought people how to know him, and how to know life and also to know everything that students' want. From this verse, Allah has told to people that he has taught people everything and he has created people.

Finally, reading can develop our knowledge. Learning to read well and learning to read better is a key to gaining our knowledge. We can learn, add our knowledge and understand about some information when we read. So, reading is an activity to get the information from our reading like read al Quran, the novel, history, reading text book, and the others.

Based on researchers' survey, the most students can't comprehend the text well. They don't know the meaning of sentence, and they cannot reach idea for what they have read. If the teacher explains about the lesson or give them the text they don't understand because they don't know the meaning of the text. ${ }^{3}$ Therefore, most of them state that English subject is difficult, and can make them lazy to learn. So, the process of teaching reading can't run well.

[^2]The ability of most students in reading narrative text is low. Based on the observation the researcher saw that the criteria minimum learning mastery (KKM) at SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan has average $85 .{ }^{4}$ Meanwhile, in the score can be seen in DKN and the students got the English score about 70. ${ }^{5}$ It is shows that the students' achievement of English is not suitable with expectation.

Then, the students are passive in the class, it caused the strategy of teaching is not suitable. The teachers usually teach reading comprehension by translating the text or use conventional strategy. Therefore, the students always open the dictionary when they want to find out the main idea of the reading text. So, students and teacher must have reading strategy to be easier and better to comprehend the text, because reading strategy is important for student and teacher.

Based on the explanation above, researcher can made inference that reading very important in our live especially for students. However, the reading is still a big problem at SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan. The interesting of student English study are low, especially students' reading comprehension in narrative text.

To solve the problem in reading, there are some alternative of reading strategies that are available and applicable. As researcher knew that there are many strategies that can solve students' problem in reading comprehension, and also can increased the students' ability in reading, such as Skimming, Scanning, Silent

[^3]Reading, P2R (Preview Read Review), SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review), and Reciprocal Teaching Strategy.

From the explanation above, the researcher chose reciprocal teaching strategy. Reciprocal teaching strategy is an excellent learning strategy that is found to be effective in improving the reading and comprehension skills of young students. Annemarie Sullivan Palincsar said "Reciprocal teaching is best represented as a dialog between teachers and student in which participants take turns assuming the role of teacher". ${ }^{6}$ Then, Reciprocal teaching is based on Vygotsky's theory of the fundamental role of social interaction (dialog) in the development of cognition. Thinking aloud and discussion of thoughts aid in clarification and revision of thinking and learning, therefore developing cognition. ${ }^{7}$ While, Brown stated "the strategies embedded in reciprocal teaching represent those that successful learners engage in while interacting with text". ${ }^{8}$ So, reciprocal teaching is a strategy that asks students and teachers to share the role of teacher by allowing both to lead the discussion about a given reading.

The view of above explanation and reasons, the researcher interested in conducting experimental research of which purpose to solve student's problem in reading comprehension by title "The Effect of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy on

[^4]Students' Reading Comprehension in Narrative Text at Grade IX Student of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan". The researcher explored the difference of reading achievement after applying the strategies in the classroom.

## B. Identification of the Problem

Based on observation of the researcher about students' reading comprehension, there were still many students who can't comprehend the text when they read, the problem occurred because they have less vocabularies, and then, more students are passive in the class, it caused the strategy of teaching is not suitable. The Other factor is students do not have a good a strategy in reading or they don't know reading strategy. It caused the teacher don't use the strategy in reading process.

From the problems above, the researcher only focused to solve their problem in reading comprehension by using strategy, where they are very difficult to comprehend the text because they did not use the strategy well, when they are reading a text. Therefore, researcher used strategy in teaching reading comprehension.

## C. Limitation of the Problem

Based on the identification of the problems above, the researcher focused the problems in students' reading narrative text that have been conducted by doing reciprocal teaching strategy. This research was conducted by experimental research at grade IX of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan.

## D. Formulation of the Problem

The formulation of the problem "was there the significant effect of using reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan?"

## E. Aim of the Research

From the formulation above, the aim of this research was to examine the significant effect of reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan.

## F. Significances of the Research

The result of the research is expected to be useful:

1. For enriching readers about the scientific strategy in reading, especially English students at IAIN Padangsidimpuan.
2. For headmaster to give suggestion to English teachers to improve learners' ability in English especially reading.
3. For English teachers as a tool to compare and to improve the science especially about using strategy in reading comprehension.
4. For the other writers in conducting further researchers in the same topic.

## G. Definition of Operational Variables

There are some terms that used in this research, they are:

1. Reciprocal Teaching Strategy is a great way to teach students how to determine important ideas from a reading while discussing vocabulary, developing ideas and questions, and summarizing information.
2. Students' Reading Comprehension is the ability of the reader to understand or get the information what you read and how to comprehend it.
3. Narrative Text is the text tells about the last time. It tells about the real action or the unreal action. Next, some story on the novel, tales, fable, legend and so on used narrative

## H. Outline of the Thesis

The systematic of this research is divided into five chapters. Each chapter consists of many sub chapters with detail as follow:

In chapter I, it is consist of background of the problem, identification of the problem, limitation of the problem, formulation of the problem, aims of research, significances of the research, and definition of operational variables.

In chapter II, it is consist of the theoretical description, review of related finding, conceptual framework, and hypothesis.

In chapter III, it is consist of research methodology and in research methodology consist of time and place of the research, research methodology, population and sample, instrument of research, the techniques of data collection and the last the techniques of data analysis and outline of the thesis.

In chapter IV, it is the result of the research talking about the analysis of data. This chapter consists of description of data, hypothesis testing, discussion and the threats of research.

Finally, in chapter V consist of conclusion and suggestion. Researcher must write down the conclusion about the script, and give the suggestion that can improve his script.

## CHAPTER II

## THEORETICAL DESCRIPTION

## A. Theoretical Description

Theories were very necessary for explaining some concepts or terms applied in research. The theories are as follows:

## 1. Description of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy

a. Definition of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy

At the first time, applying reciprocal teachings the teacher informs about introduce a learning approach/strategy; explain the purpose, benefit and procedure. Then, start from modeling of read a paragraph a reading. Then, explain and teach that during or after read there are activities that must be done. They are:

1) Think the important questions that can be asked from what have you read; appropriate with the reading; and believing can answering;
2) Make summarizing about the most information from the reading;
3) Predict what will the impossible to discussed continue: and
4) Write if there are unclear things or not logic from a part, then check what we can be success to make logic things. ${ }^{1}$

After the students understand skill above the teacher will show a student to change the role in the group. The first showed the student as a leader of discussion, then in sequence every students feel/do role as

[^5]teacher. After the introduction is over, the teacher explains to student why, when, and how the strategy is used.

Annemarie Sullivan Palincsar explains "Reciprocal teaching is best represented as a dialog between teachers and students in which participants take turns assuming the role of teacher". ${ }^{2}$ While, Brown stated "the strategies embedded in reciprocal teaching represent those that successful learners engage in while interacting with text". ${ }^{3}$ So, it can be concluded that reciprocal teaching is an excellent learning strategy that is found to be effective in improving the reading and comprehension skills of young students.

Reciprocal teaching is an approach to student teaching in learning strategies. It is a constructive approach that based on Principe of making/question generating, where the metacognitive skills is taught through direct instruction and training model by teacher to revise doing student reading comprehension is low. Reciprocal teaching especially built to help the teacher use together conversation to teach reading comprehension independently at the class. ${ }^{4}$ So, reciprocal teaching is an approach in student teaching.

[^6]Reciprocal Teaching can be used during read-aloud, shared and guided reading, and literature circles. Students learn the strategies through teacher modeling and think-aloud so that they can eventually take turns coaching other students through the process. Following the Gradual Release of Responsibility Model, only with student understand and use the four comprehension strategies with support should they be expected to apply them independently. ${ }^{5}$ So, the researcher concluded that the reciprocal teaching strategy is a good strategy to get or find out the information and ideas from the text.
b. Procedure of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy

In the next stage reciprocal teaching through daily procedure such as: ${ }^{6}$

1) Prepared reading text based on materiel that finished.
2) Explained that the first stage the teacher as act teacher (model).
3) Student is asked to silent read part of reading that chosen. To make easy do it paragraph by paragraph firstly.
4) If student had finished first part, done the models are:
a) The question that I think will ask the teacher.
b) Teacher gives opportunity student to answer the question.
c) Summarize main idea in the paragraph.

[^7]d) Give opportunity student to predict thing will be discussed in the next paragraph.
e) Student is asked to give comment about teaching is doing and about the reading.
f) The next stage be continue with part of reading/next paragraph, and chosen a student will make role as "teacher-student"
g) Student is trained/directed make role as "teacher-student" as long as the activity.
h) At the next days, as long as teacher decrease role in dialog, therefore "teacher- student" and the other student have self initiative to control the activity.

The other stage of Reciprocal Teaching Strategy, they are: ${ }^{7}$

1) Predicting

Predicting is the leader asks the students to read the topic sentence or subheading and then predict what the rest of the paragraph will be about. Since the topic sentence tells what will follow, you can teach the students how to skim read at this point.

[^8]2) Reading

This card invites the students to read up to a certain point. They can read silently, to the group, to a partner or in unison, to add variety.
3) Clarifying

This card gives the readers the opportunity to have any unfamiliar words, locations or pronunciations 'made clear'. At first the students may not volunteer that they don't know something. So you might pick out a word or a place and ask the group to clarify it. If all members don't offer to answer the question, and then talk about how the purpose of reading is to gain meaning and if we are not gaining meaning, then we are simply 'barking at the print'.
4) Questioning

Ask the students to generate the questions at this point. The questions can be answered orally or, depending on your purpose, you might like the group to record some of their questions and answers.
5) Summarizing

This is the perfect moment to teach key points, note-taking and to some extent paraphrasing.
6) Swap leaders

Passes leadership to another student.
c. Conventional Strategy

In generally, there are two kinds of teaching strategy that can be used to teaching reading comprehension. They are the conventional strategy, which refers to strategy that is usually used by teacher at school in which the teacher ask and the students answer, and the alternative technique develop by experts that are considered better than the conventional strategy since they emphasize on students' active participation, so they can increase their learning motivation. ${ }^{8}$

Conventional strategy is the strategy or the way that usually used by the teachers to teach the text to students. Then, conventional strategy is the strategy used by the teachers based on mutual agreement in a school. In addition, it uses the traditional way in teaching and learning process. The researcher concluded that conventional strategy is the way that is used by the teachers in teaching a material based on the agreement of the teacher at school.

There are some procedures of conventional strategy, they are:

1) Every student is given a passage consists of some paragraph.
2) Teacher assigns the students to read the paragraph.
3) Student search the topic, main idea, supporting, concluding, and vocabulary.
${ }^{8}$ Jhon $\quad$ Dryden,
http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/421797/strategy/52993/conventional
on $12^{\text {th }}$ June 2015.
4) Teacher asks any of students to present and explain the topic, main idea, supporting, concluding, and vocabulary.
5) To measure students' comprehension toward the paragraph, at the end of the session, teacher gives a quiz on material given.

## 2. Description of Reading Comprehension

a. Definition of Reading Comprehension

According to Douglas Brown that "reading is a process negotiating meaning; the reader brings to the text a set of schemata for understanding it, and it is take the product of that interaction" . ${ }^{9}$ According to Marilyn that "reading is one of the principal means of obtaining information. The information may be in printed form, such us a book magazine, or in electronic form on a computer screen. Reading is an efficient way to learn because it allows you to control the flow of information". ${ }^{10}$ Furthermore David Nunan States that "reading is a fluent process of readers combining information from a text and their own background knowledge to build meaning". ${ }^{11}$ While according to Kathleen that "reading, at first, may appear to be routine activity in which individual words are combined to

[^9]produce meaning". ${ }^{12}$ So, reading is an activity to find out the information from the reading.

Reading is a receptive skill, it is transactional between a reader and writer, reading is an interactive process between a reader and the text. As a result a writer can communicate with a reader through a text, and also reading is an interactive process between the reader and text. "Reading is an essential skill for learners of English as a second language". ${ }^{13}$ For most of these learners, it is the most important skill to master in order to ensure success not only in learning English but also in learning in any content class where reading English is required. With strengthened reading skills, learners will make greater progress and development in all areas of learning. Therefore, reading is a fluent process of reader combining information from a text or passage and their own background knowledge in bringing meaning to and getting meaning from printed or written material.

Actually reading a textbook is how reader can build a complete comprehension base on many words structurally in a text. And also the process must be routine to enrich our comprehension what the text tell about.

[^10]Further, Albert J. Haris states:
Reading is a complex cognitive process of decoding symbols in order to construct or derive meaning (reading comprehension). It is a means of language acquisition, of communication, and of sharing information and ideas. Like all language, it is a complex interaction between the text and the reader which is shaped by the reader's prior knowledge, experiences, attitude, and language community which is culturally and socially situated. The reading process requires continuous practice, development, and refinement. And then reading is the meaningful interpretation of written or printed verbal symbol. It can apply also to the interpretation of mathematical symbols, codes, and other symbolic systems. Beside that reading is extension of oral communication and built upon listening and speaking skills. ${ }^{14}$

So, reading is the readers' activities to get meaning or message from an author. An author ell the meaning or massage to reader in printed or written material ${ }^{15}$. If an author cannot build a complex meaning in a text, they reader will not understand what text tell about.
b. Types of Reading

There are some types of reading, they are: ${ }^{16}$

1) Choral Reading

Eventhough choral reading is relatively uncommon in modern language class. This type of reading is still important in improving learners' pronunciation. Working in groups will make language learners feel confident to pronounce words in foreign accent and practice is really recommended in this method.
2) Silent Reading

Silent reading can begin with reading aloud by the teacher. The teacher's reading is a model in accuracy and expressiveness. It is thought that the great amount of interest in reading is secured by a

[^11]happy combination of reading aloud by learners, reading aloud by the teacher and silent reading by the learners. To check whether the learner understand what they have read, the teacher can test them by giving questions based on the text, by translation or by summarizing the text.
3) Intensive Reading

Intensive reading lesson may proceed as follows:
a) While the books are closed, the students listen to the teacher.
b) The new word, phrases, and idioms are written on the board. They are pronounced and used in original sentences.
c) The students open their books and the teacher reads the first part of the selection aloud.
d) The selection is now read by the class, alternating silent and oral reading.
e) The selection may now be summary in their mother tongue or in the foreign language.
4) Extensive Reading

Extensive reading is silent reading but done outside of class. In order for language learners to have fewer problems in extensive reading, the teacher should explain first difficult passages or new words.
5) Supplementary Reading

Supplementary reading is also done out of class. Language learners are free to choose reading material. Reading material may consist of newspaper, bulletins or magazines in the target language.
c. Level of Comprehension

According to Friend and Bursuck, there are three levels of comprehension that must be achieved in reading comprehension, including analytical exposition text. ${ }^{17}$ They are:

1) Literal Comprehension

Reading for literal comprehension, which involves acquiring information that is directly stated in concerns in main ideas, details, causes and effect also sequences understanding vocabulary, sentences and paragraph meaning.

[^12]2) Interpretative Reading

Interpretative reading between lines or making inferences, it is the process of deriving ideas that are implied rather than directly stated. The skills of interpretative reading include:
a) Inferring the main ideas of passages in which the main ideas are not directly stated
b) Inferring cause and effect relationship when they are no directly stated
c) Inferring relevant adverb
d) Inferring relevant word
e) Inferring committed words
f) Detecting mood
g) Detecting the author's purpose in writing
h) Drawing conclusion
3) Critical Reading

The levels of critical reading comprehension are: the students can analyze, evaluate, and personally reaching to information presented in a passage. And also there are two abilities, namely personally reaching to information in a passage indicating its meaning to the reader an also analyzing and evaluating the quality of written information in terms of some standard. It can be concluded that critical reading includes the ability in:
a) Distinguishing between the fact and opinion
b) Evaluating the accuracy and the appropriateness of the information given in the text
c) Recognizing persuasive statement
d. Purposes of Reading

The main goals of reading are to get and find information include content and meaning of the text based on the purpose. ${ }^{18}$

Tarigan stated are some goals of reading such as:

1) Reading is for identifying important information.
2) Reading is for main ideas.
3) Reading is for finding the specific information.
4) Reading is for underlining the important information.
5) Reading is to classify the difficult word.
6) Reading is to evaluate.

[^13]7) Reading is to compare or contrast.

There are five purposes of reading, they are: ${ }^{19}$

1) Reading for Pleasure

One of purpose for reading is for pleasure. It means that reading is not for pressure. For instance, if the readers read recipes for pleasure, indirectly the readers are as unusual as the guy who reads about molecules for pleasure. Most people read recipes with the purpose of using or applying the information the readers read. Based on explanation above, the reader can read everything, not only read the journal, textbook, magazine, thesis and others.
2) Reading for Practical Application

Another purpose for reading is to gain the information which the reader can apply to or use in a particular situation. For example, when a reader reads directions in order to put a model airplane together, or a reader reads a shop manual to learn how to run a piece of equipment. It means that the reader is reading with the purpose of gaining information which they can apply or use.
3) Reading for General Ideas

Actually, it is not always necessary to read every word on a page. If the purpose of reading is to get a general idea of the material being read, then the reader can read at faster speed, skipping sections and looking only for main ideas reading bold print headings and sub-headings and summary statements usually presented at the end of the material, only reading the questions at the end of a chapter in a textbook can give the reader a general idea of the content.
4) Reading to Locate Specific Information

One of purpose in reading is to locate specific information. When the readers know what they are looking for. The readers can skim and skip over material at very rapid rates.
5) Reading to Critically Evaluate

A good education should help the reader form their own opinions about things. Reading critically is the process of being aware of an author's intent or the point of writing, his use of facts, his attitude and bias toward his subject matter. Critical evaluate requires that the readers talk back to the author rather than merely accept what the readers read.

[^14]According to Jeremy Harmer, there are several purposes of reading. He said that the purpose of reading is different in the way. It saw what kind of the text will be read. Next, there are the purposes or the reason for reading. ${ }^{20}$

1) Instrumental: a large amount of the reading takes place because it will help us to achieve some clear aim. Thus, for example, we read the road sign so that we know where to go. We read the instructions on the ticket because we need to know how to operate it.
2) Pleasurable: the people read magazine or spend hours buried in the Sunday paper, other go to poetry readings, read illustrated cartoon or photo-story.
3) For General Understanding: good reader is able to take in a stream of discourse and understand the gist of it without worrying too much about the details. Reading for such 'general' comprehension means not stopping for every word, not analyzing everything that the writer includes the text. It can use skimming.
4) For specific information: in contrast to reading for gist, we frequently go to written text because we want specific detail. Reading in this skill is frequently referred to as scanning.
5) For detail information: sometimes we read in order to understand everything we are reading in detail. This is usually the case with written instruction or direction, or with the description of scientific procedures, it happens when someone gives us the address and telephone number and we write down all the detail.
6) Interpreting text: reader is able to see beyond the literal meaning of word on the passage, using a variety of clues to understand what writer implying. Successful interpreting in this kind depends to a large extent on share schemata.

So, the researcher concludes the purpose of reading are to get or find the important information, finding specific information, and to evaluate

[^15]reading. It have talked above that comprehension is ability to construct the language to take the information from the text.
e. Assessment of Reading Comprehension

Assessment as the act of collecting information an making judgments on a language learners' knowledge of a language and ability to use it. ${ }^{21}$ Any assessment of reading must begin with the purpose of the assessment. At least four major purposes for classroom-based assessment of reading have been identified:

1) Studying, evaluating, or diagnosing reading behavior.
2) Monitoring student progress.
3) Supplementing and confirming information gained from standardized and criterion-referred text.
4) Obtaining information not available from other sources. ${ }^{22}$

Reading comprehension needs evaluation. Evaluation is broader concept than assessment it involves collecting and interpreting information (which will usually include assessment data) for making decision about the effectiveness of a particular program. In assessing reading comprehension, the teacher can give test to students.

There are many kinds of test, they are:

1) Reading aloud

The test taker sees separate letters, words, and/or short sentences and read the aloud, one by one, in the presence of an administrator.
2) Multiple choices

[^16]Multiple choice responses are not only a matter of choosing one of four of five possible answers. Other formats, some of which are especially useful at the low levels of reading, include same/different, circle the answer, true/false, choose the letter, and matching.
3) Matching tasks

At this test, the test taker's task is simply to respond correctly, which makes matching an appropriate format.
4) Gap-filling tasks

Gap filling tasks is to create sentence completion items in which test taker read part of a sentence and then complete it by writing a phrase.
5) Short answer task

A reading passage is presented, and the test taker reads questions that must be answered, usually in written form, in a sentence or two. ${ }^{23}$

So, the researcher uses the five indicators above for assessment of reading and chooses multiple choices for test in this research.

## 3. Definition of Narrative Text

a. Definition of Text

Text is forms a piece of language use or a record of a communicative act, or the so called language which is functional. In general, texts which have the same sorts of meaning or the same structural elements are said to be the same text type.

[^17]According to American Heritage Dictionary Text is a subject referring
to a topic and is a noun refers to: ${ }^{24}$

1) The original words of something written or printed, as opposed to a paraphrase, translation, revision, or condensation.
2) The words of a speech appearing in print.
3) Words, as of a libretto, that are set to music in a composition.
4) Words treated as data by a computer.
5) The body of a printed work as distinct from headings and illustrative matter on a page or from front and back matter in a book.
6) One of the editions or forms of a written work: After examining all three manuscripts, he published a new text of the poem.
7) Something, such as a literary work or other cultural product, regarded as an object of critical analysis.
8) A passage from the Scriptures or another authoritative source chosen for the subject of a discourse or cited for support in argument.
9) A passage from a written work used as the starting point of a discussion.
10) A text book.

So, the researcher concluded that text is the original words or a passage from a written work as opposed to a paraphrase, translation, revision, or condensation.

## b. Kinds of Text

There are many kinds of text learnt by students of Junior High School in learning the reading skill like narrative, descriptive, recount and procedure text. According to Djuharie, kinds of text are narrative,

[^18]description, report, explanation, discussion, procedure, spoof, recount, anecdote, news item and exposition. ${ }^{25}$
c. Narrative Text

Narrative is any written English text in which the writer wants to amuse, and to deal with actual or vicarious experience in different way. ${ }^{26}$ It is made to separate an experience past time that problematic, entertain and give moral value to the readers. ${ }^{27}$ A.S Hornby in Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary defines: "Narrative text is a description of events. ${ }^{28}$ Then, according to David Butt "Narrative is to construct a pattern of events with a unexpected outcome that entertain and instructs the reader or listener". ${ }^{29}$ So, narrative text is an event or moment that has occurred in the past time.

The basic purpose of narratives is to entertain, i.e. to gain and hold the reader's interest in a story. Similarly Pardiyono says that narrative text has purpose to amuse or entertain and gives good lesson to us and the other people who listen about narrative. ${ }^{30}$

[^19]There are many types of narrative text. They are typically imaginary but can be factual. They include fairy stories, mysteries, science fiction, choose-your-own- adventure, romance, horror stories, parables, fables and moral tales, myths and legends, and historical narratives. ${ }^{31}$

According to Otong Setiawan Djuharie, the language elements used in writing narrative text are noun, individual participant, past tense, conjunction, action verb, and saying verb. ${ }^{32}$

Table. 1
Generic Structure of Narrative Text

| Text <br> Elements | Content |
| :--- | :--- |
| Orienta <br> tion | An introduction to the characters and setting of the events/ <br> story. |
| Compli <br> cation <br> (events <br> that <br> lead to <br> climax) | The events which lead to the climax. It explores the conflict <br> in the story and will show the crisis, rising crisis and climax <br> of the story. The sequences of events may include: <br> -A description of events as they occur: <br> First..., Next..., Later,.. After... <br> -Sequences of events particular to each character: <br> While..., As..., Meanwhile..., When..., one day. |
| Resolut <br> ion | It shows the situation in which the problems have been <br> resolved: fail or succeed, and describes the ending relating <br> to the main characters, e.g. what they look like, sad or <br> happy? |

## Language Features

There are some language features in Narrative text, they are:

1) Certain nouns, pronouns, animals, and certain things in the

[^20]story, such as maid, stepsisters, housework, etc.
2) Adjectives extending noun phrases, such as long black hair, two red apples, etc.
3) Time connectives and conjunctions to make events sequence, such as then, before that, soon, next, etc.
4) Adverbs and adverbial phrases to show location and time of events, such as here, in the mountain, happily ever after, etc.
5) Action verbs in past tense: stayed, climbed, jumped, etc.
6) Saying verbs indicating utterance such as said, told, promised, and thinking verbs identifying the thought, perception or feeling of the characters in the story, such as thought, understood, felt, seemed, etc.
7) The use of Past Tense ${ }^{33}$

Table. 2
Example of Narrative Text

## The smartest Parrot

| Orientation | Once upon time, a man had a wonderful parrot. <br> There was no other parrot like it. The parrot could <br> say every word, except one word. The parrot <br> would not say the name of the place where it was <br> born. The name of the place was Catano. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Events that <br> lead to <br> climax | The man felt excited having the smartest parrot <br> but he could not understand why the parrot would <br> not say Catano. The man tried to teach the bird to <br> say Catano however the bird kept not saying the <br> word. At the first, the man was very nice to the |

[^21]|  | bird but then he got very angry. "You stupid <br> bird!" pointed the man to the parrot. "Why can't <br> you say the word? Say Catano! Or I will kill you" <br> the man said angrily. Although he tried hard to <br> teach, the parrot would not say it. Then the man <br> got so angry and shouted to the bird over and <br> over; "Say Catano or I'll kill you". The bird kept <br> not saying the word of Catano. <br> One day, after he had been trying so many times <br> to make the bird say Catano, the man really got <br> very angry. He could not bear it. He picked the <br> parrot and threw it into the chicken house. "There <br> were four old chickens for next dinner; you are as <br> stupid as the chickens. Just stay with them", said <br> the man angrily. Then he continued to mumble <br> "You know, I will cut the chicken for my meal. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Resolution | Next it will be your turn, I will eat you too, stupid <br> parrot". After that he left the chicken house. |
| The next day, the man came back to the chicken <br> house. He opened the door and was very <br> surprised. He could not believe what he saw at the <br> chicken house. There were three death chickens <br> on the floor. At the moment, the parrot was <br> standing proudly and screaming at the last old <br> chicken; "Say Catano or I'll kill you". ${ }^{34}$ (From <br> www.englishdirection.com.) |  |

There are some indicators for reading comprehension in narrative, they
are:

| No | Indicators of Reading Comprehension |
| :---: | :--- |
| 1. | Identifying topic sentence |
| 2. | Identifying main idea |
| 3. | Identifying supporting sentence |
| 4. | Identifying conclusion |
| 5. | Identifying vocabulary |

[^22]d. Teaching of Narrative Text through Reciprocal Teaching Strategy

According to Harmer, the principles behind the teaching of reading are:

1) reading is not a passive skill,
2) students need to be engaged with what they are reading,
3) students should be encouraged to respond to the content of a reading text,
4) not just to the language,
5) prediction is a major factor in reading,
6) match the task to the topic and good teachers exploit reading texts to full. ${ }^{35}$

So, it means that reading is not an easy task. Teaching reading for most teacher especially narrative text is also not easy. That is why teacher should use the suitable strategy of learning. Reciprocal teaching strategy will be alternative way to make students easier in comprehension and reading narrative text

By combining Reciprocal teaching strategy and teaching reading (genres) as processes in teaching narrative text, it is hoped that students will be able to comprehension narrative text easily.

[^23]
## B. Review of Related Findings

There are some related findings in this research; the first script of Fadhillah Tanjung, she had done research in State College for Islamic Students (STAIN) Padangsidimpuan about "The Effect of SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review) Strategy to students’ Reading Comprehension at Grade XI SMAN 3 Panyabungan". ${ }^{36}$ The research design was experiment. She said that SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review) Strategy gave effect and hypothesis testing showed that both these variables have the effect and hypothesis alternative was accepted.

The second is Ade Yusrina's script about "The Effect of Think Pair Share Technique on Reading Comprehension in Analytical Exposition Text at SMAN 2 Padangsidimpuan". ${ }^{37}$ She said this technique did not only give the students an opportunity to work individually, but also work in group with other students. The result of the treatment was students' reading comprehension in analytical exposition text increase. It means TPS was suitable to improve students' reading comprehension, especially in analytical exposition text for eleventh grade students.

The last is Rahmad Ansori Hasibuan's script about "The Effect of S-RUN Strategy to Students' Reading Comprehension at Second Grade of SMP N 5

[^24]Padangsidempuan". ${ }^{38} \mathrm{He}$ also used experiment to research the thesis. He used SRUN Strategy to increase reading comprehension of students. The strategy was suitable to increase it.

In conclusion, from the description above, the researcher can conclude that the strategy can improve the students' ability in reading comprehension the researcher believes that the Reciprocal Strategy can improve the student's ability in reading comprehension.

## C. Conceptual Framework

The successful of reading comprehension depend on many factors. One of them is how the teacher teaches reading to the students. The suitable method is very important to teach reading. Reading comprehension is mental process in which the readers try to understand the meaning in the text by interpreting what have been read in order to find the new idea that given by the writers. The reading can enrich their knowledge and take the knowledge from text to their mind directly. The researcher describes the conceptual framework as follow:

[^25]

## D. Hypothesis

L.R Gays, "A hypothesis is a researcher's tentative prediction of the results of the research findings. It states the researcher's expectations concerning the relationship between the variables in the research problem". ${ }^{39}$ The hypothesis of this research was stated that: "Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy has significant effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan".
${ }^{39}$ L.R. Gay and Peter Airasian, Educational Research for Analysis and Application, (America: Prentice Hall, 1992), p. 71.

## CHAPTER III

## RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

## A. Place and Time

This research was taken at SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan. It is located on Bukit Barisan Street, No. 34 Panyabungan. The process of this research was held from March 2015 up to December 2015.

## B. Kind and Approach of the Research

This study is conducted by using an experimental research design. According to John W. Creswell, "Experimental research included true experiment with the random assignment of subject to treatment condition as well as quasi experiment that use nonrandomized." ${ }^{1}$ According to Suharsimi Arikunto, "Experiment is a way to find a causal relationship (casual relationship) between the two factors that intentionally inflicted by researchers with reduce or set aside other factors that could interfere". ${ }^{2}$ Next, according to Gay and Airasian, "Experimental research is the only type of research that can test hypotheses to established cause and effect". ${ }^{3}$

In an experimental study, the researcher manipulates at least one independent variable, controls other relevant variables, and observes the effect on one or more dependent variables. The independent variable, also called the experimental

[^26]variable, cause, or treatment, is that process or activity believed to make a difference in performance. The dependent variable, also called the criterion variable, effect, or posttest, is the outcome of the study, the measure of the change or difference resulting from manipulation of the independent variable. When conducted well, experimental studies produce the soundest evidence concerning hypothesized cause-effect relations. ${ }^{4}$

The experimental research was a kind of research which has the aim to know causal effect relationship between one variable and more to other variables. ${ }^{5}$ The experimental research controls the selection of participant for the study and divides the select participant in to more groups having similar characteristics at the start of experiment.

It meant that to collect the data, two classes are used. They are experiment and control class. The experiment class is the class that taught with Reciprocal Teaching Strategy, while the control class is the class that taught with using dictionary. The design can figure as follow:

Table. 3
Research Design

| Class | Pre test | Treatment | Post test |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Experiment class | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ |
| Control class | $\checkmark$ | $\boldsymbol{x}$ | $\checkmark$ |

[^27]
## C. Population and Sample

1. Population

The population is the group at interest to the research, the group to which she or he would like the result of the study to be generalization. ${ }^{6}$ According to Encyclopedia of Education says:" A population is a set (or collection) of all elements possessing one or more attributes of interest." ${ }^{, 7}$ Next, according to Gay and Airasian, "Population is the group of interest to the researcher, the group to which she or he would like the results of the study to be generalizable". ${ }^{8}$ The last, Ary said that population is all members of well defined class of people, event, or objects. ${ }^{9}$

Based on the explanation above, the population of the research was all the students of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan at IX Grade. The population of research consists of 8 classes with 161 students. It can be seen from the table follow:

Table. 4
Population of Research

| No. | Classes | Number of Students |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | IX-1 | 22 |
| 2 | IX-2 | 19 |
| 3 | IX-3 | 22 |
| 4 | IX-4 | 18 |
| 5 | IX-5 | 19 |

[^28]| 6 | IX-6 | 19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | IX-7 | 20 |
| 8 | IX-8 | 19 |
| Total |  | 161 |

2. Sample

According to Arikunto says: "Sample adalah sebagian atau wakil populasi yang diteliti". ${ }^{10}$ Then, according to Gay and Airasian, "Sample comprises the individuals, items, or events selected from a larger group referred to as a population". ${ }^{11}$ In this research, withdrawal of the sample by using cluster sampling. Each element in population had equal opportunities to choose. The researcher was decided two classes total 41 students as sample. Two classes divided as experimental class (IX-1) consists of 22 people, and control class (IX-2) consists of 19 people. As the table:

Table. 5
Sample of Research

| No | Class | Total Person |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | IX-1 | 22 |
| 2. | IX-2 | 19 |

[^29]
## D. Instrument of Research

1. Instrument of Collecting Data

The instrument for collecting data is test. The designs of the reading test are in the form of multiple Choice, True/False, Matching, Gapped tests, and Proofreading, particularly on reading fiction.

In this case, writer chose Multiple Choice as test. Cyril says, "a multiple choice questions (MCQs) is test item usually set out in such a way that the candidate is required to select the answer from a number of given options, only one of which is correct. ${ }^{12}$. The test is aimed at collecting data supporting the students' reading comprehension in narrative text.
2. Indicator of Test

The test is divided in two parts. First is pre test consist of 25 number and the second is post test consist of 25 number. The test gives to both groups. To find out the scores of the students' answer, the writer gives 4 score for each item. Thus, the maximum score of test is 100 .

Table. 6
Indicator of Reading Comprehension Test (Pre Test)

| Indicator | Items | No. Items | Total <br> Score |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Identifying topic | 5 | $2,6,11,16,26$ | 20 |
| Identifying main <br> idea | 5 | $4,7,14,17,25$ | 20 |
| Identifying <br> supporting detail | 5 | $3,8,12,20,23$ | 20 |
| Identifying | 5 | $5,10,15,21,24$ | 20 |

[^30]| conclusion |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Identifying <br> vocabulary | 5 | $1,9,13,18,19$ | 20 |
| Total | 25 |  | 100 |

Table. 7
Indicator of Reading Comprehension Test (Post Test)

| Indicator | Items | No. Items | Total <br> Score |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Identifying topic | 5 | $1,7,11,16,21$ | 20 |
| Identifying main <br> idea | 5 | $4,8,13,18,22$ | 20 |
| Identifying <br> supporting detail | 5 | $3,9,12,19,24$ | 20 |
| Identifying <br> conclusion | 5 | $5,10,15,20,25$ | 20 |
| Identifying <br> vocabulary | 5 | $2,6,14,17,23$ | 20 |
| Total | 25 |  | 100 |

## E. Validity and Reliability Instrument

1. Validity

Validity is the most important quality of a test. It is the degree to which a test measures what it is supposed to measure, and consequently, permits appropriated interpretations of test scores. ${ }^{13}$

According to Arikunto says:
Validitas adalah suatu ukuran yang menunjukkan tingkat-tingkat kevalidan atau kesahihan sesuatu instrumen. Suatu instrumen yang valid atau sahih mempunyai validitas tinggi. Sebaliknya instrumen yang kurang valid berarti memiliki validitas rendah. ${ }^{14}$

[^31]In this research, the researcher used item validity to get the validity of instrumentation. Item validity is a part of the test as a totality to measure the test by items. Then, the test consists of 60 multiple-choice tests that divided in to two groups. They were 30 for pre-test and 30 for post-test.

To know the validity of the each question will be refer to list $r$ biserial with $r_{t}$ in $5 \%$ significant: 0,349 and $1 \%$ significant: 0,449 . So, if $r_{\text {account }}>r$ table the test is classified valid.

So, to get the validity of the test, the formula of $r$ pointbiserial can be used as follow:

$$
r_{p b i}=\frac{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p}-\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{t}}}}{\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}} \sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{p}}{\mathrm{q}}}
$$

Where:
$\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} \quad:$ coefficient item validity
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p}} \quad:$ mean score of the total sore
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}} \quad:$ Standard Deviation of the total score
$p \quad:$ presentation of the right answer of the item tested validity.
$q \quad$ : presentation of the wrong answer of the item tested validity.

From the result of the analysis for 60 instrument test, in which 30 for pretest and 30 for post-test. Researcher concluded that for pre-test only 25 were categorized valid and 5 were categorized invalid (see appendix 8). Then, for the
post-test also consist of 25 questions were categorized valid, and 5 were categorized invalid (see appendix 11). The calculation of how to get it could be seen in the appendix 10 and appendix 13. So, researcher conducted 25 items for control class and 25 items for experiment class.
2. Reliability of Pre-test

Reliability was the extent to which measuring device was consistent in measuring whatever it measures. It refers to the consistency of measurement that was to how consistent scores or other evaluation results were from one measurement to another. To get the reliability of the test, the Kuder Richardson 20 Formula (KR01) was applied with r table 0.70 .

Criteria of test reliability are as follows: ${ }^{15}$
$\mathrm{r}_{11}=0.70 \quad$ high correlation $\quad$ (reliable)
$\mathrm{r}_{11}>0.70 \quad$ high correlation $\quad$ (reliable)
$\mathrm{r}_{11}<0.70$ low correlation (reliable)
The formula:
$\mathrm{R}_{11}=\left(\frac{n}{n-1}\right)\left(\frac{s_{t^{2}}-\sum p q}{s_{t^{2}}}\right)$
In Which:
R : Reliability of the Instrument
n : Number of the Test
$\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{t}}{ }^{2}$ : Variants total

[^32]p : Proportion subject who is right answer
$\mathrm{q}:$ Proportion subject who is wrong answer

## F. Procedure of the Research

In completing the data, the next step of this research is collecting the data. The function of data collecting was to determine the result of the research. In collecting data the researcher used some steps. They are:

1. Pre test
a. The researcher prepared the test 25 item.
b. The researcher distributed the paper of the test to students of experimental class and control class.
c. The researcher explained what students to do.
d. Giving time.
e. The students answered the question.
f. Collected their paper test to researcher.
g. The researcher checked the answer of students and found he mean score of control and experimental class.
2. Treatment

After pre test administrate, a treatment was given to students. Control group is throught Conventional Strategy, and experimental group is through by applying Reciprocal Teaching Strategy.

## 3. Post test

After giving treatment, the researcher conducted a post-test which the different test with the pre-test, and has not been conducted in the previous of the research. This post-test was the final test in the research, especially measuring the treatment, whether was an effect or not. After conducting the post-test, the researcher analyzed the data. And the researcher found out the effect of using Reciprocal Teaching strategy in the experimental class. The researcher has some procedure. There were:
a. The researcher prepared the test 25 item.
b. The researcher distributed the paper of the test to students of experimental class and control class.
c. The researcher explained what students to do.
d. Giving time.
e. The students answered the question.
f. Collected their paper test to researcher.
g. The researcher checked the answer of students and found the mean score of control and experimental class.

## G. Technique of Data Analysis

## 1. Qualification Test of Data Analysis Pre-test and Post-test

a. Normality test

To calculate normality test was used by Liliefors formula, as follow: ${ }^{16}$

1) Calculating average and standard deviation by the formula:
$\mathrm{x}=\sum \frac{F i X i}{F i}$
2) Perception $\mathrm{x} 1, \mathrm{x} 2 \ldots \mathrm{xn}$ made permanent number $\mathrm{zi}, \mathrm{z} 1, \mathrm{z} 2, . . \mathrm{zn}$ by using formula: $\mathrm{Zi}=\frac{x i-x}{s}$
3) To every this permanent number and by using enlist of permanent normal distribution, and then calculating the opportunity.

$$
\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Zi})=\mathrm{P}(\mathrm{Z}<\mathrm{Zi})
$$

4) Counting the difference $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Zi})-\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$, and then determine its absolute price.
5) Taking the biggest price among absolute price of the difference and mentioning the price by Lo.
6) If Lo<L obtained from the critical value test, the Liliefors with the real level $\alpha=0,05$, hence the distribution is normal.

Based on the result of calculation, the score of experimental class $\mathrm{Lo}=0.033<\mathrm{Lt}=0.173$ with $\mathrm{n}=22$ and control class $\mathrm{Lo}=0.032<\mathrm{Lt}=0.195$ with $\mathrm{n}=19$, real level $\alpha$ was 0.05 . Cause Lo $<\mathrm{Lt}$ in the both class. So, $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{o}}$

[^33] 69.
is accepted, it means that experiment class and control class were distributed normal. Researcher calculation, it can be seen on the appendix 25 and table liliefors on the appendix 32.
b. The homogeneity of test

To test whether variants of both homogenous samples, variants equality test, that is:
$\mathrm{F}=\frac{\text { the biggest variants }}{\text { the smallest variant }}$

Here, after comparing to the $\mathrm{F}_{\text {table }}$, its criterion is :
If F calculating $<\mathrm{F}$ table, then both samples are homogeneous.
Based on the result of calculation, the coefficient of F count $=$ is compared with $\mathrm{F}_{\text {table }}$. Where F table was determined at real $\alpha=0.05$, and the same numerator $\mathrm{dk}=\mathrm{N}-1=22-1=21$ and denominator $\mathrm{dk} \mathrm{N}-1=19-$ $1=18$ So, by using the list of critical value at F distribution is got $\mathrm{F}_{\mathbf{0 , 0 5}( }$ $\mathbf{2 1 , 1 8}=2.11$. It shows that score of experimental class $\mathrm{F}_{\text {count }}(1.51)<\mathrm{F}_{\text {table }}$ (2.11) and score of control class $\mathrm{F}_{\text {count }}(1.62)<\mathrm{F}_{\text {table }}$ (2.11). So, it can be concluded that the variant from the data of the effect of reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan by experimental and control class was homogeny.

## 2. Hypothesis Test

The technique in analyzing the data was used by t-test, because was aimed to examine the difference of two variables. Such examination performed both on pre-test and pos-test score from the experimental class and control class. T-test formula applied is as follows: ${ }^{17}$

$$
T t=\frac{M_{X}-M_{Y}}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{\Sigma X^{2}+\Sigma Y^{2}}{n_{X}+n_{Y}-2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{n_{X}}+\frac{1}{n_{Y}}\right)}}
$$

Where :
t : Test
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{X}}$ : The mean of experimental group
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{Y}}$ : The mean of control group
$X$ : Deviation score $X_{2}$ and $X_{1}$ of experimental group
Y : Deviation score $Y_{2}$ and $Y_{1}$ of control group
$\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{X}}$ : The total number of experimental group
$\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{Y}}$ : The total number of control group

[^34]
## CHAPTER IV

## THE RESULT OF THE RESEARCH

For analyzing the data, researcher collected the data and gave the test about reading comprehension to the sample. The sample of this research was class IX-1 for experimental class and class IX-2 for control class. The test was divided into two aspect, they were pre-test and post-test. Pre-test was done before conducted the treatment and post- test was done after conducted the treatment. Researcher applied quantitative analysis by used the formulation of $t$-test. It was done to know the significant effect of using reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text. Then, researcher would describe the result based on the data that had been researched as follow.

## A. Description of Data Before and After Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy in Experimental Class

## 1. The Score of Pre-test Experimental Class

Tabel. 8
The score of experimental class in pre-test

| Total | 5884 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Highest score | 72 |
| Lowest score | 40 |
| Mean | 49 |
| Standart deviation | 9.56 |
| Varians | 91.40 |
| Median | 49 |
| Modus | 47.15 |
| Range | 32 |
| Interval | 6 |

Based on the table above the total score of experiment class in pre-test was 5884 , mean was 49 , standart deviation was 9.56 , varians was 91.40, median was 49 , range was 32 , modus was 47.15 , interval was 6 . The researcher got the highest score was 72 and the lowest score was 40 . Next, the calculation of how to get it could be seen in the appendix 20 . Then, the computed of the frequency distribution of the students' score of experiment class could be applied into table frequency distribution as follow:

Table. 9
The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score

| No | Interval | Frequency | Percentages |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $40-45$ | 6 | $27.27 \%$ |
| 2 | $46-51$ | 7 | $31.81 \%$ |
| 3 | $52-57$ | 5 | $22.72 \%$ |
| 4 | $58-63$ | 0 | $0 \%$ |
| 5 | $64-69$ | 2 | $9 \%$ |
| 6 | $70-75$ | 2 | $9 \%$ |
| $i=5$ |  | 22 | $100 \%$ |

Based on the table above, it can be drawn at histogram as follow:


## 2. The Score Post-test of Experimental Class

Tabel. 10
The score of eksperimental class in post-test

| Total | 1636 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Highest score | 92 |
| Lowest score | 60 |
| Mean | 73.09 |
| Median | 73.64 |
| Mode | 74.83 |
| Range | 32 |
| Interval | 6 |
| Standart deviation | 67.32 |
| Varians | 8.20 |

Based on the table above the total score of experiment class in posttest was 1636 , mean was 73.09 , median was 73.64 , mode was 74.83 , range was 32 , interval was 6 , standart deviation was 67.32 , varians was 8.20 . The researcher got the highest score was 92 and the lowest score was 60 . Next, the calculation of how to get it could be seen in the appendix 21 . Then, the computed of the frequency distribution of the students' score of experiment class could be applied into table frequency distribution as follow:

Table. 11
The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score

| No | Interval Class | F | Percentages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $60-65$ | 3 | $13.63 \%$ |
| 2 | $66-71$ | 3 | $13.63 \%$ |
| 3 | $72-77$ | 8 | $36.36 \%$ |
| 4 | $78-83$ | 4 | $18.18 \%$ |
| 5 | $84-89$ | 3 | $13.63 \%$ |
| 6 | $90-95$ | 1 | $4.54 \%$ |
| $i=6$ |  | 22 | $100 \%$ |

Based on the table above, it can be drawn at histogram as follow:

B. Description of Data Before and After Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy in Control Class

## 1. The Score of Pre Test Control Class

Tabel. 12
The Score of Control Class in Pre Test

| Total | 856 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Highest score | 76 |
| Lowest score | 40 |
| Mean | 54.36 |
| Median | 54.84 |
| Modus | 56.3 |
| Range | 36 |
| Interval | 7 |
| Standart deviation | 11.77 |
| Varians | 138.69 |

Based on the table above the total score of control class in pre-test was 856 , mean was 54.36 , median was 54.84 , mode was 56.3 , range was 36 , interval was 7 , standart deviation was 11.77 , varians was 138.69 . The researcher got the highest score was 65 , and the lowest score was 35 .(See appendix 21). Then, the computed of the frequency distribution of the students' score of experiment class could be applied into table frequency distribution as follow:

Table. 13
The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score

| No | Interval Class | F | Percentages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $40-46$ | 5 | $26.31 \%$. |
| 2 | $47-53$ | 2 | $10.52 \%$ |
| 3 | $54-60$ | 6 | $31.57 \%$ |
| 4 | $61-67$ | 0 | $0 \%$ |
| 5 | $68-74$ | 5 | $26.31 \%$ |
| 6 | $75-81$ | 1 | $5.26 \%$ |
| $i=7$ |  | 19 | $100 \%$ |

Based on the table above, it can be drawn at histogram as follow:


## 2. The Score of Control Class in Post-Test

Tabel. 14
The Score of Control Class in Post-Test

| Total | 1246 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Highest score | 88 |
| Lowest score | 52 |
| Mean | 63.78 |
| Median | 57.33 |
| Mode | 62 |
| Range | 36 |
| Interval | 7 |
| Standart deviation | 10.44 |
| Varians | 109.17 |

Based on the table above the total score of control class in post-test was 1246 , mean was 63.78 , standart deviation was 10.44 , varians was 109.17 , median was 57.33 , mode was 62 , range was 36 , interval was 7 . The researcher got the highest score was 88 and the lowest 52 score was. Next, the calculation of how to get it could be seen in the appendix 23 . Then, the computed of the frequency distribution of the students' score of experiment class could be applied into table frequency distribution as follow:

Table. 15
The Frequency Distribution of Students' Score

| No | Interval Class | F | Percentages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $52-58$ | 3 | $15.78 \%$ |
| 2 | $59-65$ | 9 | $47.36 \%$ |
| 3 | $66-72$ | 3 | $15.78 \%$ |
| 4 | $73-79$ | 0 | $0 \%$ |
| 5 | $80-86$ | 3 | $15.78 \%$ |
| 6 | $87-93$ | 1 | $5.26 \%$ |
| $i=7$ |  |  | 19 |

Based on the table above, it can be drawn at histogram as follow:


## C. Technique of Data Analysis

## 1. Qualification Test of Data Analysis Pre-test and Post-test

a. Normality of experimental class and control class in Pre-test

Table. 16
Normality and homogeneity in pre-test

| Class | Normality Test |  | Homogeneity Test |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {count }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {table }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {count }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {table }}$ |
| Experiment <br> Class | 0.033 | 0.173 | $1.51<2.10$ |  |
| Control Class | 0.032 | 0.195 |  |  |

Based on the table above researcher calculation, the score of experiment class $\mathrm{Lo}=0.033<\mathrm{Lt}=0.173$ with $\mathrm{n}=22$ and control class $\mathrm{Lo}=-$ $0.032<\mathrm{Lt}=0.195$ with $\mathrm{n}=19$, and real level $\alpha 0.05$. Cause ${ }_{\mathrm{Lo}}<\mathrm{Lt}$ in the both
class. So, $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{o}}$ is accepted, it means that experiment class and control class were distributed normal. Researcher calculation, it can be seen on the appendix 25 and appendix 26.
b. Homogenity of experimental class and control class in Pre-test

Then, the coefficient of $\mathrm{F}_{\text {count }}=$ is compared with F table. Where F table was determined at real $\alpha=0.05$, and the same numerator $\mathrm{dk}=\mathrm{N}-1=$ $22-1=21$ and denominator $\mathrm{dk} \mathrm{N}-1=19-1=18$ So, by using the list of critical value at F distribution is $\operatorname{got} \mathrm{F}_{\mathbf{0 . 0 5}(\mathbf{2 1 . 1 8 )}}=2.10$. It shows that $\mathrm{F}_{\text {count }}$ (1.51) < $\mathrm{F}_{\text {table }}$ (2.10). So, it can be concluded that the variant from the data of the effect of using reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan by experimental and control class was homogeny.
c. Normality of experimental class and control class in Post-test

Tabel. 17

| Normality and homogeneity in post-test |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Class | Normality Test |  | Homogeneity Test |  |
|  | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {count }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {table }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {count }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {table }}$ |
| Experiment <br> Class | -0.214 | 0.173 | $1.62<2.10$ |  |
| Control <br> Class | 0.03 | 0.195 |  |  |

Based on the table above researcher calculation, the score of experimental class $\mathrm{Lo}=-0.214<\mathrm{Lt}=0.173$ with $\mathrm{n}=22$ and control class $\mathrm{Lo}=0.03<\mathrm{Lt}=0.195$ with $\mathrm{n}=19$, real level $\alpha$ was 0.05 . Cause ${ }_{\text {Lo }}<\mathrm{Lt}$ in
the both class. So, $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{o}}$ is accepted, it means that experiment class and control class were distributed normal. Researcher calculation, it can be seen on the appendix 27 and appendix 28.
d. Homogeneity of experimental class and control class in Post-test

Then, the coefficient of F count $=$ is compared with F table. Where F table was determined at real $\alpha=0.05$, and the same numerator $\mathrm{dk}=\mathrm{N}-1=$ $22-1=21$ and denominator $\mathrm{dk} \mathrm{N}-1=19-1=18$ So, by using the list of critical value at F distribution is $\operatorname{got} \mathrm{F}_{\mathbf{0 , 0 5}(\mathbf{2 1 , 1 8})}=2.10$. It shows that $\mathrm{F}_{\text {count }}$ (1.62) < $\mathrm{F}_{\text {table }}$ (2.10). So, it can be concluded that the variant from the data of the effect of using reciprocal teaching strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan by experimental and control class was homogeny.

## 2. Hypothesis Test

The hypothesis of research "Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy has significant effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan". Based on the data collected, the data will be analyzed to prove hypothesis by using formula of T-test, see appendix 24.

Hypothesis of research was using Reciprocal Teaching Strategy had significant effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan. The researcher took the decision of
criteria in doing this research. Hypothesis was accepted since $t$ observed $>\mathrm{t}$ table of significant and the degree of freedom $(\mathrm{df})=\left(\mathrm{n} 1_{+} \mathrm{n}_{2}-2\right)=22+19-2$ $=39$. The result of the researcher calculation, it can be seen on the table as follow:
Table. 18
Result of T-test

| Score of T-test |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{t}_{\text {count }}$ | $\mathrm{t}_{\text {table }}$ |
| 2.75 | 1.68 |

From the calculation of $t$-test, it was found that $t$ observed is higher than $t$ table $(2.75>1.68)$.So that, from the calculation above, it was concluded that the result of experimental wass significant, next reciprocal teaching strategy had significant effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan. So, the hypothesis was accepted.

## D. Discussion

Based on the related findings, the researcher discussed the result of this research and compared with the related findings. First, the research by Fadhillah Tanjung, she had done research in State College for Islamic Students (STAIN) Padangsidimpuan about "The Effect of SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review) Strategy to students' Reading Comprehension at Grade XI SMAN 3

Panyabungan". ${ }^{1}$ The research design was experiment. SQ3R include the following five steps such as survey, question, read, recite and review by theory Robinson 1946. SQ3R is a comprehension strategy that helps students thinks about the text they are reading while they're reading. Then, she said that SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review) Strategy gave effect and hypothesis testing showed that both these variables have the effect and hypothesis alternative was accepted.

The second is Ade Yusrina's script about "The Effect of Think Pair Share Technique on Reading Comprehension in Analytical Exposition Text at SMAN 2 Padangsidimpuan". ${ }^{2}$ Think-Pair-Share (TPS) technique is developed by Frank Lyman 1985. Think-Pair-Share is a cooperative learning technique that includes three components such as time for thinking, time for sharing with partner, and time for each pair to share back to a larger group. TPS was suitable to improve students' reading comprehension, especially in analytical exposition text for eleventh grade students. The last is Rahmad Ansori Hasibuan's script about "The Effect of S-RUN Strategy to Students' Reading Comprehension at Second Grade of SMP N 5 Padangsidempuan". ${ }^{3}$ S-RUN strategy is created to help students

[^35]develop study reading strategies. He used S-RUN Strategy to increase reading comprehension of students. The strategy was suitable to increase it.

Based on the analysis above, the theory which has been discussed by the researcher was prove. Annemarie Sullivan Palincsar said "Reciprocal teaching is best represented as a dialog between teachers and student in which participants take turns assuming the role of teacher". ${ }^{4}$ The students can read comprehension through steps in reciprocal teaching strategy such as students can predict the text, read, clarifying, give question about the reading, and summarizing. The theory is supported by Brown. He stated "the strategies embedded in reciprocal teaching represent those that successful learners engage in while interacting with text" ${ }^{5}$. It can be concluded that reciprocal teaching strategy has the effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text.

## E. Threats of the Research

The researcher found the threat of this research as follows:

1. The students needed more time for answering the test.
2. The students are noisy and lack of serious while teaching and learning process. So, it can disturb the concentration of the others.

[^36]3. There are some students that lack of serious to answer the test in pre-test and post-test. It can be the threat of the research. So, the researcher can not reach the validity of trustworthiness data.

## CHAPTER V

## CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION

## A. Conclusion

Based on the result of the research and calculations of the data, the researcher got the conclusion that using reciprocal teaching strategy had the effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at grade IX of SMP N 5 Panyabungan. It could be seen from the mean score of experimental and control class (73.09>63.78) and the calculation of $\mathrm{t}_{\text {account }}>\mathrm{t}_{\text {table }}(2.75>1.68)$. Hypothesis was accepted. So, reciprocal teaching strategy had significant effect on students' reading comprehension in narrative text at SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan.

## B. Suggestion

The result of this study showed that the use of herringbone technique has the effect on students' reading comprehension. Therefore, the following suggestions are offered:

1. The researcher on this occasion hoped that other researchers would conduct a research related to the topic of this study, further, especially to find out other strategy on students' reading comprehension in narrative text.
2. The Principal of SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan, to motivate the teacher, especially English teachers to teach as well as possible by maximizing the
using of reciprocal in teaching, because reciprocal teaching strategy can be used as an alternative way of teaching in teaching reading.
3. For the teacher, it is very wise to use reciprocal teaching strategy in reading because this strategy can stimulate students to have motivation especially in reading.
4. Other researcher, the findings of this research were subject matters which can be developed largely and deeply by adding other variables or enlarge the samples.

## REFERENCES

Adams, W. Royce, Reading Skills A Guide for Better Reading, London: Cambridge University, 1998.

Adeulfayani, Narrative Text retrieved from http//:www.answers.com/topic/text, Accessed on Sunday, $17{ }^{\text {th }}$ May 2015

Abdurrahman Mulyono. Pendidikan Bagi Anak yang Berkesulitan Belajar. Jakarta: Rineka Cipta, 1999.

Ahmad Nizar. Metode Penelitian Pendidikan. Bandung: Citapustaka Media, 2014.
Ali, Abdul Yusuf. The Meaning of the Holy Quran in the English Language. AlAlami Publications: Beurit, 2001.

Anas Sujono. Pengantar Statistik Pendidikan. Jakarta: PT Raja Grafindo, 2005.
Bambang Setiyadi Ag.. Teaching as A Foreign Language. Yogyakarta: Graha Ilmu, 2006.

Brown, Douglas. Language Assessment Principle and Classroom Practices. Pearson Longman: Priyanuada Abeywickrama.
$\qquad$ . Language Assessment. USA: Longman, 2004.

Burhan Bungin,. Metodologi Penelitian Kuantitatif. Surabaya: Prenada Media, 2005.
Butt, David and et al. Using Functional Grammar. Sydney: MacQuarie University, 2003.

Camp, Sue C. Marilyn L. Satterwhite. Collage and English Communication. New York: Mc Green- Hill, 2003.

Creswell, John W. Research Design. USA: Sage Publication, 2002.
Derewianka, Beverly. Exploring How Texts Work. Australia, Primary English Teaching Association, 1946.

Dryden, John. ConventionalStrategy. (http://www.britannica.com/EBchecke d/topic/421797/nuclear-strategy/52993/Conventional-strategy), retrieved on $12^{\text {th }}$ Juny 2015.

Friend M. and W. Bursuck. Including Students with special needs: A practical guide for classroom teachers. Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 2006.

Gay L. R. and Peter Airasian.Educational Research Competencies for Analysis and Application. New Jersey: Prentice - Hill, Inc, 1992.
$\qquad$ . Educational Research. USA: Merril, 2000.

Harmer, Jeremy. The Practice of English Language Teaching (Third Edition Completely Revises and Update), (England: Longman, 2003), Gaskin, taken from,www.englishdirection.com Accessed on Sunday, 29 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ April 2015.

Hornby, AS. Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary. USA: Macmillan, 1991.
$\qquad$ .Oxford Advanced Learners Dictionary. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
J. Haris, Albert. How to Increase Reading Ability. New York: David Mckay Company, 1969.

Lewin K, Edu. Teaching Reading and Viewing Strategies and Activities for Years, 19, Melbourne Street South Brisbane: Queensland Studies Authority, 2008.

Manohar, Uttara Reciprocal Teaching taken from http://www.buzzle.com/articles/reciprocal-teaching-strategies.html, Accessed on Monday, $30^{\text {th }}$ April 2015

Malley, Michel O and Lorraine Valdes Pierce. Authentic Assessments for English Language Learners. USA: Wesley Publishing, 1996.

McWhorter, Kathleen T. Efficient and Flexible Reading. USA: Harper Collins Publisher, 1992.

Nunan, David. Practical English Language Teaching. New York: McGraw Hill, 2003
Otto, Wayne. How to Teach Reading. New York: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1979.

Palincsar, Annemarie Sullivan and Ann L. Brown. Reciprocal Teaching of Comprehension-Fostering and Comprehension-Monitoring Activities. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc: Center for the Study of Reading University of Illinois, 1984.

Pardiyono. Teaching Genre-Based Writing. Yogyakarta: Andi OFFSET, 2007.
$\qquad$ . Pasti Bisa! Teaching Genre-Based Writing. Yogyakarta: Penerbit Andi, 2007.

Patel, M.F. \& Praveen M. Jain. English Language Teaching (Methods, Tools, \& Technique. Jaipur: Sunrise Publishers \& Distributers.

Otong Djuharie Setiawan, Genre Dilengkapi 700 Soal Uji Pemahaman. Bandung: CV. YramaWidya, 2007.

Siahaan, Sanggam \& Kisno Shinoda. Generic Text Structure. Pematang Siantar: Graha Ilmu, 2008.

Suharsimi Arikunto. Prosedur Penelitian Suatu Pendekatan Praktik. Jakarta: PT Rineka Cipta, 2006.

Syarifah Shima. Private Interview, Date 23, Month 12, Year 2014.
Sukardi. Metodologi Penelitian Pendidikan. Jakarta: Bumi Aksara, 2003.

Suyanto, Kasihani K.E. English for Young Learner. Jakarta: Bumi Aksara, 2008.
Tarigan, Henry Guntur. Membaca Sebagai Sebuah Keterampilan Berbahasa. Bandung: Angkasa, 2005

Trehearne, Miriam P. and Roz Doctorow. Reading Comprehension: Strategies That Work. Newark: DE International Reading Association, 2000.

Trianto. Mendesain Model Pembelajaran Inovatif - Progresif. Jakarta: Kencana Prenada Media Group, 2009.

Vygotsky, L.S. Mind in Society: The development of the higher psychological process, Cambridge, MA: The Harvard University Press, 1978.

Wainwright, Golden. Speed Reading Better Recalling. Jakarta: Gramedia, 2007.

## CURRICULUM VITAE


A. Identity

Name
: NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN
Nim
: 113400023
Place and Birthday : Gunung Tua, 22 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ August 1993
Sex
: Female
Religion
: Moslem
Address : Gunung Tua Tonga, Kec. Panyabungan, Mandailing Natal
B. Parent

1. Father's name
: Alm. Gong Matua Hasibuan
2. Mother's name
: Siti Holidah
C. Educational Background
3. Graduated from Elementary School SD Negeri 142599 Panyabungan 2005.
4. Graduated from Junior High School SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan 2008.
5. Graduated from Senior High School SMA Negeri 1 Panyabungan 2011.
6. Be University student in IAIN Padangsidimpuan 2015.

## APPENDIX 1

## LESSON PLAN

## (EXPERIMENTAL CLASS)

| School | $:$ SMP NEGERI 5 PANYABUNGAN |
| :--- | :--- |
| Subject | $:$ English Language |
| Standard of Content | $:$ Understanding Narrative Text |
| Class | $:$ IX |
| Semester | $:$ I (First) |
| Time | $: 10 \times 40$ Minutes |
| Standard of Competence | $:$ Reading |
| Objective | $:$ |

a. To make students able to identify the topic.
b. To make students able to identify the main idea.
c. To make students able to identify the supporting sentence.
d. To make students able to identify the conclusion.
e. To make students able to identify the vocabulary.

## Indicators

a. Student able to identify the topic.
b. Student able to identify the main idea.
c. Student able to identify the supporting sentence.
d. Student able to identify the conclusion.
e. Student able to identify the vocabulary.

## Learning Material

Narrative Text

## THE STORY OF TOBA LAKE

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life.

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

Few years later, his daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then, she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.

## Learning Experience: Reciprocal Teaching Strategy Procedures :

1) Predicting: The leader asks the students to read the topic sentence or subheading and then predict what the rest of the paragraph will be about. Since the topic sentence tells what will follow, you can teach the students how to skim read at this point.
2) Reading: This card invites the students to read up to a certain point. They can read silently, to the group, to a partner or in unison, to add variety.
3) Clarifying: This card gives the readers the opportunity to have any unfamiliar words, locations or pronunciations 'made clear'. At first the students may not volunteer that they don't know something. So you might pick out a word or a place and ask the group to clarify it. If all members don't offer to answer the question, and then talk about how the purpose of reading is to gain meaning and if we are not gaining meaning, then we are simply 'barking at the print'.
4) Questioning: Ask the students to generate the questions at this point. The questions can be answered orally or, depending on your purpose, you might like the group to record some of their questions and answers.
5) Summarizing: This is the perfect moment to teach key points, notetaking and to some extent paraphrasing.
6) Swap leaders: Passes leadership to another student.

## Evaluation

| Indicator | Technique | Form | Instrument |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Identifying | Literal Test | Multiple Choice | Choose the correct |
| information |  |  | answer by crossing |
| from the |  |  | a, b, c, or d |
| narrative text |  |  |  |

## APPENDIX 2

## LESSON PLAN

 (CONTROL CLASS)Subject
Standard of Content
Class
Semester
Time
Standard of Competence
Objective

## Indicators

: English Language
: Understanding Narrative Text
: IX
: I (First)
: 10 X 40 Minutes
: Reading
a. To make students able to identify the topic.
b. To make students able to identify the main idea.
c. To make students able to identify the supporting sentence.
d. To make students able to identify the conclusion.
e. To make students able to identify the vocabulary.
:
a. Student able to identify the topic.
b. Student able to identify the main idea.
c. Student able to identify the supporting sentence.
d. Student able to identify the conclusion.
e. Student able to identify the vocabulary.

## Learning Material

Narrative Text

## The Story of the Smart Parrot

A man in Puerto Rico had a wonderful parrot. There was no another parrot like it.

It was very, very smart. This parrot would say any word-except one. He would not say the name of the town where he was born. The name of the town was Catano.

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Sat Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk.

One day after trying for many hours to make the bird say Catano, the man got very angry. He picked up the bird and threw him into the chicken house. "You are more stupid than the chickens. Soon I will eat them, and I will eat you, too."

In the chicken house there are four old chickens. They were for Sunday's dinner. The man put the parrot in the chicken house and left.

The next day the man came back to the chicken house. He opened the door and stopped. He was very surprised at what he saw!

He saw three dead chickens on the floor. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!

Learning Experience: Conventional Strategy

1) Every student is given a passage consists of some paragraph.
2) Teacher assigns the students to read the paragraph.
3) Student search the topic, main idea, supporting, concluding, and vocabulary.
4) Teacher asks any of students to present and explain the topic, main idea, supporting, concluding, and vocabulary.
5) To measure students' comprehension toward the paragraph, at the end of the session, teacher gives a quiz on material given.

## Evaluation

| Indicator | Technique | Form | Instrument |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Identifying | Literal Test | Multiple | Choose the |
| information |  | Choice | correct answer by <br> from the |
| narrative text |  |  | d |

# NUR INAYAH HASIBUAN 

NIM: 113400023

## APPENDIX 3

INSRUMENT TEST (Pre Test before Testing Validity)

Information: This test is just to know your ability in reading comprehension and there is no affected in your appraisal in final examination of this school.

Name :
Reg. No :
Class :
Instruction : Read narrative texts carefully and answer the question below.
Each one is followed by several questions about it. The questions are 1-25 items and you have 60 minutes to answer all of the questions. So, you choose the one best answer, $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{D}$, to each question. Give mark $(\mathrm{X})$ on the best your answer.

## Text I

A man in Puerto Rico had a wonderful parrot. There was no another parrot like it.

It was very, very smart. This parrot would say any word-except one. He would not say the name of the town where he was born. The name of the town was Catano.

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Sat Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk.

One day after trying for many hours to make the bird say Catano, the man got very angry. He picked up the bird and threw him into the chicken house. "You are more stupid than the chickens. Soon I will eat them, and I will eat you, too."

In the chicken house there are four old chickens. They were for Sunday's dinner. The man put the parrot in the chicken house and left.

The next day the man came back to the chicken house. He opened the door and stopped. He was very surprised at what he saw!

He saw three dead chickens on the floor. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!

1. Where does the story take place?
a. London
b. Puerto Rico
c. Jakarta
d. Buenos Aires
2. What is the word that the parrot cannot say?
a. Catano
b. Tacano
c. Canato
d. Nacato
3. What is the story about?
a. A parrot and a cat
b. A parrot and a chicken
c. A parrot and the owner
d. A parrot, the owner, and chickens
4. What is the main idea from the text above?
a. The story of a man and a wonderful parrot.
b. A parrot, the owner, and chickens.
c. A man has a parrot and the chickens.
d. A stupid parrot.
5. Look at the paragraph!

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. 1 But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. 2 "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Say Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. 3 Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk. 4

What is the number of supporting sentence from the paragraph?
a. 2, 3 and 4
b. 1 and 4
c. 3 and 4
d. all of number
6. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!

The antonym of screaming from the sentence above is..
a. crying
b. sad
c. enjoying
d. silently
7. What is the conclusion of the text?
a. The last, the parrot can says "Catano, or I'll kill you" like the man was taught.
b. The parrot can't say catano.
c. The parrot is stupid bird.
d. The parrot kills the chickens.

## Text 2

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang Merah. Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. Her father remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores.

One morning, Bawang Putih was washing some clothes in a river. Accidentally, her mother's clothes were washed away by the river. She was really worried so she walked along the river side to find the clothes. Finally she met an old woman. She said that she kept the clothes and would give them back to Bawang Putih if she helped the old woman do the household chores. Bawang Putih helped her happily. After everything was finished, the old
woman returned the clothes. She also gave Bawang Putih a gift. The old woman had two pumpkins, one pumpkin was small and the other one was big. Bawang Putih had to choose one.

Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl. So she took the small one. After thanking the old woman, Bawang Putih then went home. When she arrived home, her step mother and Bawang Merah were angry. They had been waiting for her all day long. Bawang Putih then told about the clothes, the old woman, and the pumpkin. Her mother was really angry so she grabbed the pumpkin and smashed it to the floor. Suddenly they all were surprised. Inside the pumpkin they found jewelries. "Bawang Merah, hurry up. Go to the river and throw my clothes into the water. After that, find the old woman. Remember, you have to take the big pumpkin," the step mother asked Bawang Merah to do exactly the same as Bawang Putih's experience. Bawang Merah immediately went to the river. She threw the clothes and pretended to search them. Not long after that, she met the old woman. Again she asked Bawang Merah to do household chores. She refused and asked the old woman to give her a big pumpkin. The old woman then gave her the big one. Bawang Merah was so happy. She ran very fast. When she arrived home, her mother was impatient. She directly smashed the pumpkin to the floor. They were screaming. There were a lot of snakes inside the pumpkin! They were really scared. They were afraid the snakes would bite them. "Mom, I think God just punished us. We had done bad things to Bawang Putih. And God didn't like that. We have to apologize to Bawang Putih," said Bawang Merah.

Finally, both of them realized their mistakes. They apologized and Bawang Putih forgave them. Now the family is not poor anymore. Bawang Putih decided to sell all the jewelries and used the money for their daily lives.
8. What is the topic from the text above?
a. Story of Bawang Merah and Bawang Putih
b. Bawang Putih, stepmother and stepsister
c. The life story of Bawang Putih
d. The kind of Bawang Putih
9. What is the main idea from the text?
a. Stepmother and stepsister are bad
b. The patience of Bawang Putih to doing stepmother and stepsister
c. The kind of Bawang Putih
d. Unforgettable experience of Bawang Putih and Bawang Merah
10. Look at the paragraph!

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang
Merah. 1 Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. 2 Her father remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. 3

Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang
Putih's life was sad. 4 Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores. 5

From the paragraph above, what are the supporting sentences?
a. 1,2 and 3
b. 2, 3, 4, and 5
c. 1 and 5
d. 1,4 , and 5
11. Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl.

The antonym of greedy girl is....
a. friendly girl
b. covetous girl
c. bad girl
d. generous girl
12. Finally, what did happen to Bawang Putih?
a. Bawang Putih forgave their stepmother and stepsister and they were happily.
b. Stepmother and stepsister are unlucky.
c. Life of Bawang Putih is bad.
d. Bawang Putih to be a greedy girl.

## Text 3

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life.

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

Few years later, his daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then, she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and
became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.
13. The topic of above text is....
a. The island of Samosir
b. The story of Toba Lake
c. Life story of Samosir
d. A man was living in North Sumatra
14. Look at the paragraph!

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. 1 It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. 2 Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. 3 He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife 4 She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". 5 The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter. 6
a. 1, 2, 3, and 4
b. 2, 3, 4, and 5
c. 1 and 6
d. 4 and 5
15. The word 'disaster' means...
a. calamity
b. disease
c. trouble
d. illness
16. What's the main idea from the text?
a. Story of a man lived in North Sumatera
b. The Samosir Island
c. A fishing man in Toba Lake
d. The story of Samosir
17. Finally, what did happen to the man?
a. He sunk
b. He turned into a lake
c. He turned into a fish
d. He turned into an island

## Text 4

A fox fell into a well and couldn't get out. By and by a thirsty goat came along. Seeing the fox in the well it asked if the water was good. "Good," said the fox, "It's the best water I've tasted in all my life. Come down and try it yourself."

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. Then I'll climb on your back, from there. I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well.

The goat did as he was asked and the fox got on his back and climbed out of the well. Then he coolly walked away. The goat called out loudly after him and reminded him of his promise to help him out. The fox merely turn to him and said, "if you only had thought carefully about getting out, you wouldn't have jumped into the well."

The goat felt very sad. He called out loudly. An old man walking nearby heard him and put a plank into the well. The goat out and thanked the old man.
18. The text tells about ....
a. a fox
b. a goat
c. a fox, a goat and an old man
d. an old man and the fox
19. What is the main idea from the text?
a. The fox into the well.
b. The goat was trapped by a fox into the well and they were into it.
c. The goat called out loudly after the fox got out.
d. The crafty fox.
20. "Come down and try it yourself." (Paragraph 1). The underlined word refers to ....
a. a well
b. water
c. a fox
d. a goat
21. "The goat called loudly after him." The word 'loudly' means....
a. smoothly
b. slowly
c. hardly
d. powerful
22. Look at the paragraph!

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. 1 When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. 2 Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. 3 Then I'll climb on your back, from there. 4 I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well. 5

What's the number of the supporting sentence from the paragraph?
a. 2, 3, and 4
b. 1 and 5
c. 1, 2, 3 and 4
d. 3,4 , and 5
23. Finally, what did happen to the goat?
a. The goat plank put in well.
b. The goat was so sad.
c. The goat out and thanked the old man.
d. The old man left the goat.

## $\underline{\text { Text } 5}$

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack. They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow. When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it. On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand. The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

Jack brought them, happily. When he told his mother about this, his mother became so angry that she threw the beans out of the window. When Jack woke up in the morning, he felt the sun shining into a pan of his room, but all the rest was quite dark and shady.

So, he jumped to the window. What did he see? The beanstalk grew up quite close past Jack's window. He opened the window and jumped to the beanstalk which ran up just like a big ladder. He climbed and climbed till at last he reached the sky. While looking around, he saw a very huge castle. He was very amazed.

Then, Jack walked along the path leading to the castle. There was a big tail woman on the doorstep. Jack greeted her and asked for the giantess mercy to give him breakfast, because he fell very hungry. Although the giantess grumbled at first, finally she gave Jack a hunk of bread and cheese and a jug of milk.

Jack hadn't finished when the whole house began to tremble with the noise of someone's coming. "Oh! It's my husband!" cried the giantess. "What on earth shall I do?" Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
24. What is the topic from the text above?
a. Jack and a butcher
b. a poor widow and his son
c. Jack and the bean stalk
d. The giantess and her husband
25. Where did Jack sell his cow?
a. at a castle
b. at the giants castle
c. at the butchers house
d. on the way to the market
26. Jack's mother looked very furious when jack told that .....
a. the beans were precious
b. the butcher bought his cow
c. he traded his cow for the beans
d. he had sold his cow to a butcher
27. Oh! It's my husband !" cried the giantess (paragraph 7) from the sentence we know that the giantess is ... her husband
a. afraid of
b. angry with
c. fed up with
d. annoyed with
28. What is the main idea from the text above?
a. Jack and lovely cow's unlucky.
b. A poor widow and a son that they didn't have anything, except a cow.
c. Jack and his fussy mother.
d. Jack and the giantess kindly.
29. Look at the paragraph!

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack.

1
They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow.
2
When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it.

$$
3
$$

On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand.

4
The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

5
Chose the numbers that have the supporting sentences from the paragraph above!
a. 1 and 2
b. 1,2 , and 3
c. 2,3 , and 4
d. 4 and 5
30. What did the giantess do in the last time?
a. Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
b. The giantess cried her husband.
c. The giantess and Jack were tremble with the noise of someone's coming.
d. The giantess was came her husband.

## APPENDIX 4

INSTRUMENT TEST (Post Test before Testing Validity)

Information: This test is just to know your ability in reading comprehension and there is no affected in your appraisal in final examination of this school.

Name :
Reg. No :
Class :
Instruction : Read narrative texts carefully and answer the question below. Each one is followed by several questions about it. The questions are 1-25 items and you have 60 minutes to answer all of the questions. So, you choose the one best answer, $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{D}$, to each question. Give mark $(\mathrm{X})$ on the best your answer.

## Text I

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life.

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in
his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

Few years later, his daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then, she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.

1. The topic of above text is...
a. The island of Samosir
b. The story of Toba Lake
c. Life story of Samosir
d. A man was living in North Sumatra
2. Look at the paragraph!

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. 1 It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. 2 Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. 3 He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife 4 She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish,
otherwise there will be a huge disaster". 5 The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter. 6
What is the number of supporting sentence from the paragraph?
a. 1, 2, 3, and 4
b. 2, 3, 4, and 5
c. 1 and 6
d. 4 and 5
3. The word 'disaster' means...
a. calamity
b. disease
c. trouble
d. illness
4. What's the main idea from the text?
a. Story of a man lived in North Sumatera
b. The Samosir Island
c. A fishing man in Toba Lake
d. The story of Samosir
5. Finally, what did happen to the man?
a. He sunk
b. He turned into a lake
c. He turned into a fish
d. He turned into an island

## $\underline{\text { Text } 2}$

A man in Puerto Rico had a wonderful parrot. There was no another parrot like it.

It was very, very smart. This parrot would say any word-except one. He would not say the name of the town where he was born. The name of the town was Catano.

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Say Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk.

One day after trying for many hours to make the bird say Catano, the man got very angry. He picked up the bird and threw him into the chicken house. "You are more stupid than the chickens. Soon I will eat them, and I will eat you, too."

In the chicken house there are four old chickens. They were for Sunday's dinner. The man put the parrot in the chicken house and left.

The next day the man came back to the chicken house. He opened the door and stopped. He was very surprised at what he saw!

He saw three dead chickens on the floor. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!
6. Where does the story take place?
a. London
b. Puerto Rico
c. Jakarta
d. Buenos Aires
7. What is the word that the parrot cannot say?
a. Catano
b. Tacano
c. Canato
d. Nacato
8. What is the story about?
a. A parrot and a cat
b. A parrot and a chicken
c. A parrot and the owner
d. A parrot, the owner, and chickens
9. What is the main idea from the text above?
a. The story of a man and a wonderful parrot.
b. A parrot, the owner, and chickens.
c. A man has a parrot and the chickens.
d. A stupid parrot.
10. Look at the paragraph!

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. 1 But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. 2 "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Say Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. 3 Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk. 4

What is the number of supporting sentence from the paragraph?
a. 2, 3 and 4
b. 1 and 4
c. 3 and 4
d. all of number
11. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!

The antonym of screaming from the sentence above is..
a. crying
b. shouting
c. enjoying
d. silently
12. What is the conclusion of the text?
a. The last, the parrot can says "Catano, or I'll kill you" like the man was taught.
b. The parrot can't say catano.
c. The parrot is stupid bird.
d. The parrot kills the chickens.

## Text 3

A fox fell into a well and couldn't get out. By and by a thirsty goat came along. Seeing the fox in the well it asked if the water was good. "Good," said the fox, "It's the best water I've tasted in all my life. Come down and try it yourself."

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. Then I'll climb on your back, from there. I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well.

The goat did as he was asked and the fox got on his back and climbed out of the well. Then he coolly walked away. The goat called out loudly after him and reminded him of his promise to help him out. The fox merely turn to
him and said, "if you only had thought carefully about getting out, you wouldn't have jumped into the well."

The goat felt very sad. He called out loudly. An old man walking nearby heard him and put a plank into the well. The goat out and thanked the old man.
13. The text tells about ....
a. a fox
b. a goat
c. a fox, a goat and an old man
d. an old man and the fox

14 . What is the main idea from the text?
a. The fox into the well.
b. The goat was trapped by a fox into the well and they were into it.
c. The goat called out loudly after the fox got out.
d. The crafty fox.
15. "Come down and try it yourself." (Paragraph 1). The underlined word refers to ....
a. a well
b. water
c. a fox
d. a goat
16. "The goat called loudly after him." The word 'loudly' means....
a. smoothly
b. slowly
c. hardly
d. powerful
17. Look at the paragraph!

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. 1 When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. 2 Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. 3 Then I'll climb on your back, from there. 4 I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well. 5

What's the number of the supporting sentence from the paragraph?
a. 2,3, and 4
b. 1 and 5
c. 1, 2, 3 and 4
d. 3,4 , and 5
18. Finally, what did happen to the goat?
a. The goat plank put in well.
b. The goat was so sad.
c. The goat out and thanked the old man.
d. The old man left the goat.

## Text 4

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack. They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow. When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it. On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand. The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

Jack brought them, happily. When he told his mother about this, his mother became so angry that she threw the beans out of the window. When

Jack woke up in the morning, he felt the sun shining into a pan of his room, but all the rest was quite dark and shady.

So, he jumped to the window. What did he see? The beanstalk grew up quite close past Jack's window. He opened the window and jumped to the beanstalk which ran up just like a big ladder. He climbed and climbed till at last he reached the sky. While looking around, he saw a very huge castle. He was very amazed.

Then, Jack walked along the path leading to the castle. There was a big tail woman on the doorstep. Jack greeted her and asked for the giantess mercy to give him breakfast, because he fell very hungry. Although the giantess grumbled at first, finally she gave Jack a hunk of bread and cheese and a jug of milk.

Jack hadn't finished when the whole house began to tremble with the noise of someone's coming. "Oh! It's my husband!" cried the giantess. "What on earth shall I do?" Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
19. What is the topic from the text above?
a. Jack and a butcher
b. a poor widow and his son
c. Jack and the bean stalk
d. The giantess and her husband
20. Where did Jack sell his cow?
a. at a castle
b. at the giants castle
c. at the butchers house
d. on the way to the market
21. Jack's mother looked very furious when jack told that .....
a. the beans were precious
b. the butcher bought his cow
c. he traded his cow for the beans
d. he had sold his cow to a butcher
22. Oh! It's my husband !" cried the giantess (paragraph 7) from the sentence we know that the giantess is ... her husband
a. afraid of
b. angry with
c. fed up with
d. annoyed with
23. What is the main idea from the text above?
a. Jack and lovely cow's unlucky.
b. A poor widow and a son that they didn't have anything, except a cow.
c. Jack and his fussy mother.
d. Jack and the giantess kindly.
24. Look at the paragraph!

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack.

## 1

They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow. 2
When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it.

On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand.

The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans. 5
Chose the numbers that have the supporting sentences from the paragraph above!
a. 1 and 2
b. 1, 2, and 3
c. 2,3 , and 4
d. 4 and 5
25. What did the giantess do in the last time?
a. Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
b. The giantess cried her husband.
c. The giantess and Jack were tremble with the noise of someone's coming.
d. The giantess was came her husband.

## Text 5

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang Merah. Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. Her father remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores.

One morning, Bawang Putih was washing some clothes in a river. Accidentally, her mother's clothes were washed away by the river. She was really worried so she walked along the river side to find the clothes. Finally she met an old woman. She said that she kept the clothes and would give them back to Bawang Putih if she helped the old woman do the household chores.

Bawang Putih helped her happily. After everything was finished, the old woman returned the clothes. She also gave Bawang Putih a gift. The old woman had two pumpkins, one pumpkin was small and the other one was big. Bawang Putih had to choose one.

Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl. So she took the small one. After thanking the old woman, Bawang Putih then went home. When she arrived home, her step mother and Bawang Merah were angry. They had been waiting for her all day long. Bawang Putih then told about the clothes, the old woman, and the pumpkin. Her mother was really angry so she grabbed the pumpkin and smashed it to the floor. Suddenly they all were surprised. Inside the pumpkin they found jewelries. "Bawang Merah, hurry up. Go to the river and throw my clothes into the water. After that, find the old woman. Remember, you have to take the big pumpkin," the step mother asked Bawang Merah to do exactly the same as Bawang Putih's experience. Bawang Merah immediately went to the river. She threw the clothes and pretended to search them. Not long after that, she met the old woman. Again she asked Bawang Merah to do household chores. She refused and asked the old woman to give her a big pumpkin. The old woman then gave her the big one. Bawang Merah was so happy. She ran very fast. When she arrived home, her mother was impatient. She directly smashed the pumpkin to the floor. They were screaming. There were a lot of snakes inside the pumpkin! They were really scared. They were afraid the snakes would bite them. "Mom, I think God just punished us. We had done bad things to Bawang Putih. And God didn't like that. We have to apologize to Bawang Putih," said Bawang Merah.

Finally, both of them realized their mistakes. They apologized and Bawang Putih forgave them. Now the family is not poor anymore. Bawang Putih decided to sell all the jewelries and used the money for their daily lives.
26. What is the topic from the text above?
a. Story of Bawang Merah and Bawang Putih
b. Bawang Putih, stepmother and stepsister
c. The life story of Bawang Putih
d. The kind of Bawang Putih
27. What is the main idea from the text?
a. Stepmother and stepsister are bad
b. The patience of Bawang Putih to doing stepmother and stepsister
c. The kind of Bawang Putih
d. Unforgettable experience of Bawang Putih and Bawang Merah
28. Look at the paragraph!

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang Merah. 1 Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. 2 Her father remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. 3 Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. 4 Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores. 5

From the paragraph above, what are the supporting sentences?
a. 1, 2 and 3
b. 2, 3, 4, and 5
c. 1 and 5
d. 1, 4, and 5
29. Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl.

The antonym of greedy girl is....
a. friendly girl
b. covetous girl
c. bad girl
d. generous girl
30. Finally, what did happen to Bawang Putih?
a. Bawang Putih forgave their stepmother and stepsister and they were happily.
b. Stepmother and stepsister are unlucky.
c. Life of Bawang Putih is bad.
d. Bawang Putih to be a greedy girl.

## APPENDIX 5 <br> INSTRUMENT TEST (Pre Test after Testing Validity)

Information: This test is just to know your ability in reading comprehension and there is no affected in your appraisal in final examination of this school.

Name :
Reg. No :
Class :
Instruction : Read narrative texts carefully and answer the question below. Each one is followed by several questions about it. The questions are 1-25 items and you have 60 minutes to answer all of the questions. So, you choose the one best answer, $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{D}$, to each question. Give mark $(\mathrm{X})$ on the best your answer.
$\underline{\text { Text I }}$

A man in Puerto Rico had a wonderful parrot. There was no another parrot like it. It was very, very smart. This parrot would say any word-except
one. He would not say the name of the town where he was born. The name of the town was Catano.

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Sat Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk.

One day after trying for many hours to make the bird say Catano, the man got very angry. He picked up the bird and threw him into the chicken house. "You are more stupid than the chickens. Soon I will eat them, and I will eat you, too."

In the chicken house there are four old chickens. They were for Sunday's dinner. The man put the parrot in the chicken house and left. The next day the man came back to the chicken house. He opened the door and stopped. He was very surprised at what he saw!

He saw three dead chickens on the floor. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!

1. Where does the story take place?
e. London
f. Puerto Rico
g. Jakarta
h. Buenos Aires
2. What is the story about?
e. A parrot and a cat
f. A parrot and a chicken
g. A parrot and the owner
h. A parrot, the owner, and chickens
3. Look at the paragraph!

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. 1 But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. 2 "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Say Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. 3 Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk. 4

What is the number of supporting sentence from the paragraph?
e. 2, 3 and 4
f. 1 and 4
g. 3 and 4
h. all of number
4. What is the main idea from the text above?
e. The story of a man and a wonderful parrot.
f. A parrot, the owner, and chickens.
g. A man has a parrot and the chickens.
h. A stupid parrot.
5. What is the conclusion of the text?
e. The last, the parrot can says "Catano, or I'll kill you" like the man was taught.
f. The parrot can't say catano.
g. The parrot is stupid bird.
h. The parrot kills the chickens.

## Text 2

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang Merah. Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. Her father remarried
another woman and later her step sister was born. Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores.

One morning, Bawang Putih was washing some clothes in a river. Accidentally, her mother's clothes were washed away by the river. She was really worried so she walked along the river side to find the clothes. Finally she met an old woman. She said that she kept the clothes and would give them back to Bawang Putih if she helped the old woman do the household chores. Bawang Putih helped her happily. After everything was finished, the old woman returned the clothes. She also gave Bawang Putih a gift. The old woman had two pumpkins, one pumpkin was small and the other one was big. Bawang Putih had to choose one.

Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl. So she took the small one. After thanking the old woman, Bawang Putih then went home. When she arrived home, her step mother and Bawang Merah were angry. They had been waiting for her all day long. Bawang Putih then told about the clothes, the old woman, and the pumpkin. Her mother was really angry so she grabbed the pumpkin and smashed it to the floor. Suddenly they all were surprised. Inside the pumpkin they found jewelries. "Bawang Merah, hurry up. Go to the river and throw my clothes into the water. After that, find the old woman. Remember, you have to take the big pumpkin," the step mother asked Bawang Merah to do exactly the same as Bawang Putih's experience. Bawang Merah immediately went to the river. She threw the clothes and pretended to search them. Not long after that, she met the old woman. Again she asked Bawang Merah to do household chores. She refused and asked the old woman to give her a big pumpkin. The old woman then gave her the big one. Bawang Merah was so
happy. She ran very fast. When she arrived home, her mother was impatient. She directly smashed the pumpkin to the floor. They were screaming. There were a lot of snakes inside the pumpkin! They were really scared. They were afraid the snakes would bite them. "Mom, I think God just punished us. We had done bad things to Bawang Putih. And God didn't like that. We have to apologize to Bawang Putih," said Bawang Merah.

Finally, both of them realized their mistakes. They apologized and Bawang Putih forgave them. Now the family is not poor anymore. Bawang Putih decided to sell all the jewelries and used the money for their daily lives.
6. What is the topic from the text above?
e. Story of Bawang Merah and Bawang Putih
f. Bawang Putih, stepmother and stepsister
g. The life story of Bawang Putih
h. The kind of Bawang Putih
7. What is the main idea from the text?
e. Stepmother and stepsister are bad
f. The patience of Bawang Putih to doing stepmother and stepsister
g. The kind of Bawang Putih
h. Unforgettable experience of Bawang Putih and Bawang Merah
8. Look at the paragraph!

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang Merah. 1 Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. 2 Her father remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. 3 Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. 4 Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores. 5

From the paragraph above, what are the supporting sentences?
e. 1, 2 and 3
f. 2, 3, 4, and 5
g. 1 and 5
h. 1, 4, and 5
9. Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl.

The antonym of greedy girl is....
e. friendly girl
f. covetous girl
g. bad girl
h. generous girl
10. Finally, what did happen to Bawang Putih?
e. Bawang Putih forgave their stepmother and stepsister and they were happily.
f. Stepmother and stepsister are unlucky.
g. Life of Bawang Putih is bad.
h. Bawang Putih to be a greedy girl.

## Text 3

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life.

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man
made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.
Few years later, his daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then, she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.
11. The topic of above text is...
e. The island of Samosir
f. The story of Toba Lake
g. Life story of Samosir
h. A man was living in North Sumatra
12. Look at the paragraph!

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. 1 It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. 2 Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. 3 He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. 4 She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". 5 The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter. 6
e. $1,2,3$, and 4
f. 2, 3, 4, and 5
g. 1 and 6
h. 4 and 5
13. The word 'disaster' means...
e. calamity
f. disease
g. trouble
h. illness
14. What's the main idea from the text?
e. Story of a man lived in North Sumatera
f. The Samosir Island
g. A fishing man in Toba Lake
h. The story of Samosir
15. Finally, what did happen to the man?
e. He sunk
f. He turned into a lake
g. He turned into a fish
h. He turned into an island

## Text 4

A fox fell into a well and couldn't get out. By and by a thirsty goat came along. Seeing the fox in the well it asked if the water was good. "Good," said the fox, "It's the best water I've tasted in all my life. Come down and try it yourself."

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. Then I'll climb on your back, from there. I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well.

The goat did as he was asked and the fox got on his back and climbed out of the well. Then he coolly walked away. The goat called out loudly after him and reminded him of his promise to help him out. The fox merely turn to him and said, "if you only had thought carefully about getting out, you wouldn't have jumped into the well."

The goat felt very sad. He called out loudly. An old man walking nearby heard him and put a plank into the well. The goat out and thanked the old man.
16. The text tells about ....
e. a fox
f. a goat
g. a fox, a goat and an old man
h. an old man and the fox
17. What is the main idea from the text?
e. The fox into the well.
f. The goat was trapped by a fox into the well and they were into it.
g. The goat called out loudly after the fox got out.
h. The crafty fox.
18. "Come down and try it yourself." (Paragraph 1). The underlined word refers to ....
e. a well
f. water
g. a fox
h. a goat
19. "The goat called loudly after him." The word 'loudly' means....
e. smoothly
f. slowly
g. hardly
h. powerful
20. Look at the paragraph!

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. 1 When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. 2 Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. 3 Then I'll climb on your back, from there. 4 I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well. 5
What's the number of the supporting sentence from the paragraph?
e. 2, 3, and 4
f. 1 and 5
g. 1, 2, 3 and 4
h. 3, 4, and 5
21. Finally, what did happen to the goat?
e. The goat plank put in well.
f. The goat was so sad.
g. The goat out and thanked the old man.
h. The old man left the goat.

## Text 5

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack. They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow. When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it. On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand. The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

Jack brought them, happily. When he told his mother about this, his mother became so angry that she threw the beans out of the window. When Jack woke up in the morning, he felt the sun shining into a pan of his room, but all the rest was quite dark and shady.

So, he jumped to the window. What did he see? The beanstalk grew up quite close past Jack's window. He opened the window and jumped to the beanstalk which ran up just like a big ladder. He climbed and climbed till at last he reached the sky. While looking around, he saw a very huge castle. He was very amazed.

Then, Jack walked along the path leading to the castle. There was a big tail woman on the doorstep. Jack greeted her and asked for the giantess mercy to give him breakfast, because he fell very hungry. Although the giantess grumbled at first, finally she gave Jack a hunk of bread and cheese and a jug of milk.

Jack hadn't finished when the whole house began to tremble with the noise of someone's coming. "Oh! It's my husband!" cried the giantess. "What on earth shall I do?" Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
22. What is the topic from the text above?
e. Jack and a butcher
f. a poor widow and his son
g. Jack and the bean stalk
h. The giantess and her husband
23. Look at the paragraph!

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack.

They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow.

When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it.

## 3

On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand.

## 4

The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

## 5

Chose the numbers that have the supporting sentences from the paragraph above!
e. 1 and 2
f. 1, 2, and 3
g. 2,3 , and 4
h. 4 and 5
24. What did the giantess do in the last time?
e. Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
f. The giantess cried her husband.
g. The giantess and Jack were tremble with the noise of someone's coming.
h. The giantess was came her husband.

25 . What is the main idea from the text above?
e. Jack and lovely cow's unlucky.
f. A poor widow and a son that they didn't have anything, except a cow.
g. Jack and his fussy mother.
h. Jack and the giantess kindly.

Validator,

NIP: 197508122009042002

## APPENDIX 6

INSTRUMENT TEST (Post Test after Testing Validity)

Information: This test is just to know your ability in reading comprehension and there is no affected in your appraisal in final examination of this school.

Name :
Reg. No :
Class :

Instruction : Read narrative texts carefully and answer the question below. Each one is followed by several questions about it. The questions are 1-25 items and you have 60 minutes to answer all of the questions. So, you choose the one best answer, $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{D}$, to each question. Give mark $(\mathrm{X})$ on the best your answer.

## Text I

Once upon a time, there was a man who was living in north Sumatra. He lived in a simple hut in a farming field. He did some gardening and fishing for his daily life.

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife. She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter.

Few years later, his daughter would help bringing lunch to her father out in the fields. One day, his daughter was so hungry and she ate his father's lunch. Unfortunately, he found out and got furious, and shouted; "You damned
daughter of a fish". The daughter ran home and asked her mother. The mother started crying, felt sad that her husband had broken his promise.

Then, she told her daughter to run up the hills because a huge disaster was about to come. When her daughter left, she prayed. Soon there was a big earthquake followed by non-stop pouring rain. The whole area got flooded and became Toba Lake. She turned into a fish again and the man became the island of Samosir.
31. The topic of above text is....
e. The island of Samosir
f. The story of Toba Lake
g. Life story of Samosir
h. A man was living in North Sumatra
32. The word 'disaster' means...
e. calamity
f. disease
g. trouble
h. illness
33. Look at the paragraph!

One day, while the man was do fishing, he caught a big golden fish in his trap. 1 It was the biggest catch which he ever had in his life. 2 Surprisingly, it turned into a beautiful princess. 3 He felt in love with her and proposed her to be his wife 4 She said; "Yes, but you have to promise not to tell anyone about the secret that I was once a fish, otherwise there will be a huge disaster". 5 The man made the deal and they got married, lived happily and had a daughter. 6

What is the number of supporting sentence from the paragraph?
e. 1, 2, 3, and 4
f. 2, 3, 4, and 5
g. 1 and 6
h. 4 and 5
34. What's the main idea from the text?
e. Story of a man lived in North Sumatera
f. The Samosir Island
g. A fishing man in Toba Lake
h. The story of Samosir
35. Finally, what did happen to the man?
i. He sunk
j. He turned into a lake
k. He turned into a fish

1. He turned into an island

## Text 2

A man in Puerto Rico had a wonderful parrot. There was no another parrot like it. It was very, very smart. This parrot would say any word-except one. He would not say the name of the town where he was born. The name of the town was Catano.

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got angry. "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Say Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk.

One day after trying for many hours to make the bird say Catano, the man got very angry. He picked up the bird and threw him into the chicken
house. "You are more stupid than the chickens. Soon I will eat them, and I will eat you, too."

In the chicken house there are four old chickens. They were for Sunday's dinner. The man put the parrot in the chicken house and left.

The next day the man came back to the chicken house. He opened the door and stopped. He was very surprised at what he saw! He saw three dead chickens on the floor. The parrot was screaming at the fourth chicken, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!
36. What is the word that the parrot cannot say?
e. Catano
f. Tacano
g. Canato
h. Nacato
37. What is the story about?
e. A parrot and a cat
f. A parrot and a chicken
g. A parrot and the owner
h. A parrot, the owner, and chickens
38. What is the main idea from the text above?
e. The story of a man and a wonderful parrot.
f. A parrot, the owner, and chickens.
g. A man has a parrot and the chickens.
h. A stupid parrot.
39. Look at the paragraph!

The man tried to teach the parrot to say Catano. 1 But the bird would not say the word. At first the man was very nice, but then he got
angry. 2 "You are a stupid bird! Why can't you say the word? Say Catano, or I will kill you!" but the parrot would not say it. 3 Then the man got to so angry that the shouted over and over, "Say Catano, or I'll kill you!" but the bird would not talk. 4

What is the number of supporting sentence from the paragraph?
e. 2, 3 and 4
f. 1 and 4
g. 3 and 4
h. all of number
40. What is the conclusion of the text?
e. The last, the parrot can says "Catano, or I'll kill you" like the man was taught.
f. The parrot can't say catano.
g. The parrot is stupid bird.
h. The parrot kills the chickens.

## Text 3

A fox fell into a well and couldn't get out. By and by a thirsty goat came along. Seeing the fox in the well it asked if the water was good. "Good," said the fox, "It's the best water I've tasted in all my life. Come down and try it yourself."

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. Then I'll climb on your back, from there. I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well.

The goat did as he was asked and the fox got on his back and climbed out of the well. Then he coolly walked away. The goat called out loudly after him and reminded him of his promise to help him out. The fox merely turn to him and said, "if you only had thought carefully about getting out, you wouldn't have jumped into the well."

The goat felt very sad. He called out loudly. An old man walking nearby heard him and put a plank into the well. The goat out and thanked the old man.
41. The text tells about ....
e. a fox
f. a goat
g. a fox, a goat and an old man
h. an old man and the fox
42. Look at the paragraph!

The goat was thirsty so he got into the well. 1 When he had drunk enough, he looked around but there was no way to get out. 2 Then the fox said, "I have a good idea. You stand on your hind legs and put your forelegs against the side of the well. 3 Then I'll climb on your back, from there. 4 I'll step on your horns, and I can get out. And when I'm out, I'll help you out of the well. 5

What's the number of the supporting sentence from the paragraph?
e. 2,3 , and 4
f. 1 and 5
g. 1, 2, 3 and 4
h. 3, 4, and 5
43. What is the main idea from the text?
e. The fox into the well.
f. The goat was trapped by a fox into the well and they were into it.
g. The goat called out loudly after the fox got out.
h. The crafty fox.
44. "The goat called loudly after him." The word 'loudly' means....
e. smoothly
f. slowly
g. hardly
h. powerful
45. Finally, what did happen to the goat?
e. The goat plank put in well.
f. The goat was so sad.
g. The goat out and thanked the old man.
h. The old man left the goat.

## Text 4

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack. They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow. When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it. On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand. The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

Jack brought them, happily. When he told his mother about this, his mother became so angry that she threw the beans out of the window. When Jack woke up in the morning, he felt the sun shining into a pan of his room, but all the rest was quite dark and shady.

So, he jumped to the window. What did he see? The beanstalk grew up quite close past Jack's window. He opened the window and jumped to the
beanstalk which ran up just like a big ladder. He climbed and climbed till at last he reached the sky. While looking around, he saw a very huge castle. He was very amazed.

Then, Jack walked along the path leading to the castle. There was a big tail woman on the doorstep. Jack greeted her and asked for the giantess mercy to give him breakfast, because he fell very hungry. Although the giantess grumbled at first, finally she gave Jack a hunk of bread and cheese and a jug of milk.

Jack hadn't finished when the whole house began to tremble with the noise of someone's coming. "Oh! It's my husband!" cried the giantess. "What on earth shall I do?" Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
46. What is the topic from the text above?
e. Jack and a butcher
f. a poor widow and his son
g. Jack and the bean stalk
h. The giantess and her husband
47. Where did Jack sell his cow?
e. at a castle
f. at the giants castle
g. at the butchers house
h. on the way to the market
48. What is the main idea from the text above?
e. Jack and lovely cow's unlucky.
f. A poor widow and a son that they didn't have anything, except a cow.
g. Jack and his fussy mother.
h. Jack and the giantess kindly.
49. Look at the paragraph!

Once upon a time there was a poor widow who had an only son named Jack.

1
They were so poor that they didn't have anything except a cow. 2
When the cow had grown too old, his mother sent Jack to the market to sell it.

On the way to the market, Jack met a butcher who had some beautiful beans in his hand.

4
The butcher told the boy that the beans were of great value and persuaded the silly lad to sell the cow for the beans.

5
Chose the numbers that have the supporting sentences from the paragraph above!
e. 1 and 2
f. 1, 2, and 3
g. 2, 3, and 4
h. 4 and 5
50. What did the giantess do in the last time?
e. Hastily the giantess opened a very big cupboard and hid Jack there.
f. The giantess cried her husband.
g. The giantess and Jack were tremble with the noise of someone's coming.
h. The giantess was came her husband.

## Text 5

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang Merah. Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. Her father remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. Unfortunately, not long after
that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores.

One morning, Bawang Putih was washing some clothes in a river. Accidentally, her mother's clothes were washed away by the river. She was really worried so she walked along the river side to find the clothes. Finally she met an old woman. She said that she kept the clothes and would give them back to Bawang Putih if she helped the old woman do the household chores. Bawang Putih helped her happily. After everything was finished, the old woman returned the clothes. She also gave Bawang Putih a gift. The old woman had two pumpkins, one pumpkin was small and the other one was big. Bawang Putih had to choose one.

Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl. So she took the small one. After thanking the old woman, Bawang Putih then went home. When she arrived home, her step mother and Bawang Merah were angry. They had been waiting for her all day long. Bawang Putih then told about the clothes, the old woman, and the pumpkin. Her mother was really angry so she grabbed the pumpkin and smashed it to the floor. Suddenly they all were surprised. Inside the pumpkin they found jewelries. "Bawang Merah, hurry up. Go to the river and throw my clothes into the water. After that, find the old woman. Remember, you have to take the big pumpkin," the step mother asked Bawang Merah to do exactly the same as Bawang Putih's experience. Bawang Merah immediately went to the river. She threw the clothes and pretended to search them. Not long after that, she met the old woman. Again she asked Bawang Merah to do household chores. She refused and asked the old woman to give her a big pumpkin. The old woman then gave her the big one. Bawang Merah was so happy. She ran very fast. When she arrived home, her mother was impatient.

She directly smashed the pumpkin to the floor. They were screaming. There were a lot of snakes inside the pumpkin! They were really scared. They were afraid the snakes would bite them. "Mom, I think God just punished us. We had done bad things to Bawang Putih. And God didn't like that. We have to apologize to Bawang Putih," said Bawang Merah.

Finally, both of them realized their mistakes. They apologized and Bawang Putih forgave them. Now the family is not poor anymore. Bawang Putih decided to sell all the jewelries and used the money for their daily lives.
51. What is the topic from the text above?
e. Story of Bawang Merah and Bawang Putih
f. Bawang Putih, stepmother and stepsister
g. The life story of Bawang Putih
h. The kind of Bawang Putih
52. What is the main idea from the text?
e. Stepmother and stepsister are bad
f. The patience of Bawang Putih to doing stepmother and stepsister
g. The kind of Bawang Putih
h. Unforgettable experience of Bawang Putih and Bawang Merah
53. Bawang Putih was not a greedy girl.

The antonym of greedy girl is....
e. friendly girl
f. covetous girl
g. bad girl
h. generous girl
54. Look at the paragraph!

Bawang Putih lived with her step mother and her step sister Bawang
Merah. 1 Bawang Putih's mother died when she was a baby. 2 Her father
remarried another woman and later her step sister was born. 3
Unfortunately, not long after that her father died. Since then, Bawang Putih's life was sad. 4 Her step mother and her step sister treated Bawang Putih badly and always asked her to do all the household chores. 5

From the paragraph above, what are the supporting sentences?
e. 1, 2 and 3
f. 2, 3, 4, and 5
g. 1 and 5
h. 1, 4, and 5
55. Finally, what did happen to Bawang Putih?
e. Bawang Putih forgave their stepmother and stepsister and they were happily.
f. Stepmother and stepsister are unlucky.
g. Life of Bawang Putih is bad.
h. Bawang Putih to be a greedy girl.

## APPENDIX 7

## ANSWER KEYS

(Pre Test before Testing Validity)

| 1. B | $11 . \mathrm{D}$ | $21 . \mathrm{C}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2. A | $12 . \mathrm{A}$ | $22 . \mathrm{A}$ |
| 3. C | $13 . \mathrm{B}$ | $23 . \mathrm{C}$ |
| 4. A | $14 . \mathrm{B}$ | $24 . \mathrm{B}$ |
| 5. A | $15 . \mathrm{A}$ | $25 . \mathrm{D}$ |
| 6. D | $16 . \mathrm{A}$ | $26 . \mathrm{C}$ |
| 7. A | 17. D | $27 . \mathrm{A}$ |
| 8. A | $18 . \mathrm{C}$ | $28 . \mathrm{B}$ |
| 9. B | 19. A | $29 . \mathrm{C}$ |
| 10. B | 20. B | $30 . \mathrm{A}$ |

## (Pre Test after Testing Validity)

1. B
2. C
3. A
4. A
5. A
6. A
7. B
8. B
9. D
10. A
11. B
12. B
13. A
14. A
15. D
16. C
17. A
18. B
19. C
20. A
21. C
22. B
23. C
24. A
25. B

## (Post Test before Testing Validity)

1. B
2. $B$
3. A
4. A
5. D
6. B
7. A
8. C
9. A
10. A
11. D
12. C
13. A
14. B
15. C
16. A
17. A
18. B
19. B
20. D
21. A
(Pre Test after Testing Validity)
22. B
23. A
24. B
25. A
26. D
27. A
28. C
29. A
30. A
31. A
32. C
33. A
34. A
35. C
36. C
37. B
38. D
39. B
40. C
41. A
42. A
43. B
44. D
45. B
46. A

| No | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Xt | $\mathrm{Xt}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 256 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 196 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 196 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 400 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 169 |
| 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 144 |
| 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 144 |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 144 |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 121 |
| 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 144 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 100 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 81 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 324 |
| 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 81 |
| 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 64 |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 49 |
| 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 64 |
| 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 289 |
| 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 529 |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ =2 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | 10 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | $\begin{gathered} \sum \mathrm{xt} \\ = \\ 265 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \sum \mathrm{xt}^{2} \\ = \\ \mathbf{3 8 9} \end{gathered}$ |
| P | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | 5 |
| Q | 1 | 0. 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \\ \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1 | 4 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1 . \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1. 8 |  |  |

## APPENDIX 9 Table Validity of Pre- Test

| Namber of Item | $M_{p}$ | $M_{t}$ | $S D_{t}$ | P | Q | $r_{p b i}=\frac{M_{p-M_{t}}}{S D_{t}} \sqrt{\frac{p}{q}}$ | $r_{t}$ on 5\% significant | Interpretation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 15.40 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.343 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 2. | 13.29 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.025 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 3. | 14.11 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.455 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 4. | 15.72 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.442 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 5. | 12.87 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.5 | - 0.04 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 6. | 12.92 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.6 | 0.5 | - 8.21 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 7. | 15.30 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.357 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 8. | 14.46 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.412 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 9. | 15.18 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.357 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 10. | 15.80 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.407 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 11. | 18.29 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.2 | 4 | 0.575 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 12. | 15.81 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.409 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 13. | 16.57 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 0.530 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 14. | 16.44 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.364 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 15. | 15.00 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.350 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 16. | 15.70 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.391 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 17. | 15.33 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.370 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 18. | 15.63 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.575 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 19. | 14.63 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.525 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 20. | 18.00 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 0.390 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 21. | 15.40 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.2 | 3 | 0.372 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 22. | 18.40 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 3 | 0.393 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 23. | 14.00 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.497 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 24. | 18.75 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.2 | 4 | 0.625 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 25. | 13.40 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.019 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 26. | 16.75 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.399 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 27. | 16.33 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 0.389 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 28. | 13.50 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.028 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 29. | 14.40 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.434 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 30. | 14.14 | 13.25 | 4.38 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 0.567 | 0.349 | Valid |

APPENDIX 11
Validity of Post Test

| No | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Xt | $\mathrm{Xt}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 100 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 81 |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 256 |
| 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 484 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 529 |
| 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 121 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 225 |
| 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 576 |
| 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 169 |
| 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 289 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 676 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 784 |
| 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 169 |
| 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 144 |
| 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 121 |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 36 |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 625 |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ =2 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 16 | $\begin{gathered} \sum \mathrm{xt} \\ = \\ \mathbf{3 4 1} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \sum \mathrm{xt}^{2} \\ = \\ \mathbf{6 5 8} \end{gathered}$ |
| P | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & \hline 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ \hline 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Q | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1 . \\ & 5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |

Table Validity of Post- Test

| Number of Item | $M_{p}$ | $M_{t}$ | $S D_{t}$ | P | Q | $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p}-\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{t}}}}{S_{\mathrm{t}}} \sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{p}}{\mathrm{q}}}$ | $r_{t}$ on $5 \%$ significant | Interpretation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 19.23 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.383 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 2. | 16.07 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.7 | 0.4 | -0.198 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 3. | 20.58 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.504 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 4. | 18.10 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.118 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 5. | 17.25 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.016 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 6. | 21.50 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.502 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 7. | 18.81 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.364 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 8. | 19.40 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.403 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 9. | 20.50 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.389 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 10. | 19.83 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.448 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 11. | 18.66 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.388 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 12. | 19.27 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.345 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 13. | 21.00 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.445 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 14. | 19.27 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.345 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 15. | 19.83 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.448 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 16. | 19.84 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.490 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 17. | 18.00 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.160 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 18. | 1.185 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.350 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 19. | 20.40 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.378 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 20. | 20.40 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.540 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 21. | 21.00 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.445 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 22. | 19.60 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.449 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 23. | 19.20 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.404 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 24. | 18.50 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 1 | 0.443 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 25. | 20.00 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.370 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 26. | 18.70 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.356 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 27. | 19.30 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.362 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 28. | 18.80 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.159 | 0.349 | Invalid |
| 29. | 20.60 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.452 | 0.349 | Valid |
| 30. | 18.80 | 17.05 | 6.20 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.564 | 0.349 | Valid |

Reliability of Pre Test

| No | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Xt | $\mathrm{Xt}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 256 |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 196 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 196 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 400 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 169 |
| 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 144 |
| 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 144 |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 144 |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 121 |
| 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 144 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 100 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 81 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 324 |
| 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 81 |
| 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 64 |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 49 |
| 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 64 |
| 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 289 |
| 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 529 |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ =2 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 10 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | $\underset{=}{\sum \mathrm{xt}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \sum_{2} \mathrm{xt} \\ \mathbf{3 8 9} \end{gathered}$ |
| P | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $0 .$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 7 \end{gathered}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 265 |  |
| Q | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1 | 4 | $\begin{gathered} \\ \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1. |  |  |
| p.q | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 08 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 48 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 21 \end{aligned}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 54 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 48 \end{aligned}$ | $0 .$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 48 \end{aligned}$ | $0 .$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 0 . \\ 69 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 0 . \\ 48 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 69 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 6 \end{aligned}$ | $0 .$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 54 \end{aligned}$ | <pq= | 5.67 |

Reliability of Post Test

| No | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Xt | $\mathrm{Xt}^{2}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 100 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 81 |
| 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 256 |
| 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 484 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 529 |
| 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 121 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 225 |
| 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 576 |
| 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 169 |
| 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 289 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 676 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 784 |
| 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 169 |
| 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 144 |
| 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 121 |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 36 |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 625 |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 400 |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{N} \\ =2 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 16 | $\sum \mathrm{xt}$ $=$ | $\begin{gathered} \sum_{2} \mathrm{xt} \\ 658 \end{gathered}$ |
| P | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 4 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 . \\ & 5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | 5 |
| Q | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 1 | $\begin{array}{r} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 1 | $\begin{array}{r} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1 | 0.8 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1 . \\ & 2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1 . \\ & 2 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 0. 8 | 0. <br> 2 |  |  |
| p.q | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 28 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | 0.5 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 . \\ \hline 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0 . \\ 36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | 0.4 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 36 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 48 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 28 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 36 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 48 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 . \\ & 16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \sum \mathrm{pq} \\ & = \\ & \mathbf{1 2 . 2} \end{aligned}$ |  |

## APPENDIX 10

Calculation of $\mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p}}-M_{t}}{S D_{t}} \sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{p}}{\mathrm{q}}}$ in Pre-Test

## A. Calculation of Pre -Test

1. Means score from score total $\left(M_{t}\right)$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{t}}=\frac{\Sigma \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}}}{\mathrm{N}}$
$M_{t}=\frac{265}{20}=13.25$

## 2. Standard Deviation $\left(\mathbf{S D}_{\mathbf{t}}\right)$

$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{\frac{\Sigma \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}^{2}}}{\mathrm{~N}}-\left(\frac{\Sigma \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{t}}}{\mathrm{N}}\right)^{2}}$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{\frac{3895}{20}-\left(\frac{265}{20}\right)^{2}}$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{194.75-13.25^{2}}$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{194.75-175.56}=\sqrt{19.19}=4.38$

## 3. Means Score ( $\mathbf{M}_{\mathrm{p}}$ )

Item $1 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 1}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that true item answer }}{\mathrm{n} 1}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 1}=\frac{16+14+20+13+12+11+18+7+20+23}{10} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 1}=\frac{154}{10}=15.40
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $2 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 2}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{p 2}=\frac{16+14+14+20+13+12+12+12+11+12+18+9+8+7+8+}{17+23} \\
& M_{p 2}=\frac{226}{17}=13.29
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $3 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 3}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 3}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 3}=\frac{+23}{9}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 3}=\frac{127}{9}=14.11
$$

Item $4 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 4}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 4}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 4}=\frac{16+14+14+20+12+10+9+18+17+20+23}{11}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 4}=\frac{173}{11}=15.72
$$

Item $5 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 5}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 5}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 5}=\frac{20+13+12+12+10+9+18+9}{8}
$$

$$
=\frac{103}{8}=12.87
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Item } 6 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 6}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 7} \\
& \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 6}=\frac{16+14+12+11+12+10+9+18+9+18+8+7+8+20+23}{13} \\
& =\frac{168}{13}=12.92
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $7 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 7}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 6}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 7}=\frac{14+14+13+12+11+12+18+9+17+23}{10}
$$

$$
=\frac{153}{10}=15.3
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Item } 8 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 8}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 8} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 8}=\frac{16+14+14+20+13+12+12+12+10+9+18+7+17+20+23}{15} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 8}=\frac{217}{15}=14.46
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } 9=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\text { n9 }}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 9}=\frac{16+20+12+11+10+9+8+8+17+20}{10}
$$

$$
=\frac{131}{10}=15.18
$$

$$
\text { Item } 10 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 10}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 10}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 10}=\frac{16+13+12+12+11+18+8+8+17+23}{10}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 10}=\frac{158}{10}=15.8
$$

Item $11 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 11}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 11}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 11}=\frac{20+10+20+23}{4}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 11}=\frac{73}{4}=18.29
$$

Item $12 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 12}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 12}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 12}=\frac{16+14+14+20+13+12+12+18+9+7+17}{11} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 12}=\frac{152}{11}=5.81
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $13 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 13}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 13}$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 13}=\frac{14+12+12+18+17+20+23}{7}$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 13}=\frac{116}{7}=16.57$
Item $14 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 14}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 14}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 14}=\frac{16+20+13+12+12+9+8+8+23}{9}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 14}=\frac{121}{9}=16.44
$$

Item $15 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 15}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 15}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 15}=\frac{14+14+12+10+9+18+20+23}{8} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 15}=\frac{120}{8}=15
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $16 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 16}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 23}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 16}=\frac{16+14+20+12+12+12+20+11+17+20+23}{10} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 16}=\frac{157}{10}=15.7
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $17 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 17}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 17}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 17}=\frac{14+20+13+11+10+9+18+20+23}{9} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 17}=\frac{138}{9}=15.33
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $18 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 18}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 18}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 18}=\frac{14+14+20+13+12+12+17+23}{8} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 18}=\frac{125}{8}=15.63
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $19 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 19}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 19}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 19}=\frac{14+20+13+12+12+11+18+17}{8}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 19}=\frac{117}{8}=14.63
$$

Item $20 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 20}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 20}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 20}=\frac{16+14+18+17+20+23}{6} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 20}=\frac{108}{6}=18
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $21 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 21}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 21}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 21}=\frac{16+20+12+9+20}{5} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 21}=\frac{77}{5}=15.4
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $22 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 22}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 16}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{Mp}_{22}=\frac{20+12+17+20+23}{5} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 22}=\frac{92}{5}=18.4
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $23 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 23}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 22}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 23}=\frac{14+14+12+12+11+18+8+8+20+20+23}{10} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 23}=\frac{140}{10}=14
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $24 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 24}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 24}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 24}=\frac{20+12+20+23}{4} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 24}=\frac{75}{4}=18.75
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $25 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 25}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 25}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 25}=\frac{14+14+20+12+12+10+9+7+23}{9} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 25}=\frac{121}{9}=13.4
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $26 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 26}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 20}$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 26}=\frac{16+14+20+12+12+17+20+21}{8}$
$M_{p 26}=\frac{134}{8}=16.75$

Item $27 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 27}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 21}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{p 27}=\frac{20+12+11+18+17+20}{6} \\
& M_{p 27}=\frac{98}{8}=16.75
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $28 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 28}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 22}$

$$
M_{p 28}=\frac{16+14+14+13+12+12+18+9}{8}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 28}=\frac{108}{8}=13.5
$$

Item $29 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 29}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 16}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{Mp}_{29}=\frac{16+13+12+18+9+8+8+17+20+23}{10} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 29}=\frac{144}{10}=14.4
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $30 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 30}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 24}$
$M_{p 30}=\frac{16+12+12+9+7+20+23}{7}$
$M_{p 30}=\frac{99}{7}=14.14$
4. Calculation of the Formulation $r_{p b i=} \frac{m_{p-m_{t}}}{S D_{t}} \sqrt{\frac{p}{q}}$

Item $1=r_{p b i=} \frac{M_{p-M_{t}}}{S D_{t}} \sqrt{\frac{p}{q}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{15.4-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{2.15}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& r=0.49 \times 0.7=0.343 \\
& \text { Item } 2 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{14.29-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.8}{0.1}} \\
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{0.04}{4.38} \sqrt{8} \\
& r=0.009 \times 2.82=0.025 \\
& \text { Item } 3 r_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{14.11-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.2}} \\
& r=\frac{0.86}{4.38} \sqrt{0.3} \\
& r=0.91 \times 0.5=0.455 \\
& \text { Item } 4 r_{p b i}=\frac{15.72-36.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{0.8}} \\
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{2.47}{4.38} \sqrt{0.625} \\
& \mathrm{r}=0.56 \times 0.7=0.442 \\
& \text { Item } 5 r_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{12.87-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}} \\
& r=\frac{-0.38}{4.38} \sqrt{0.26} \\
& r=-0.086 \times 0.51=-0.044 \\
& \text { Item } 6 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{12.92-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.5}} \\
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{-0.33}{4.38} \sqrt{1} .2 \\
& r=-7.5 \times 1.09=-8.21 \\
& \text { Item } 7 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{15.3-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
& r=\frac{2.05}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& r=0.51 \times 0.7=0.357
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $8 r_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{14.46-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.7}{0.3}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r=\frac{1.21}{4.38} 2.3 \\
& r=0.27 \times 1.52=0.412
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $9 r_{\text {pbi }}=\frac{15.10-16.80}{.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{1.85}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.51 \times 0.7=0.357
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Item } 10 r_{p b i}=\frac{15.8-16.80}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
& r=\frac{0.58}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& r=0.58 \times 0.7=0.407
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $11 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.29-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.2}{4}}$

$$
r=\frac{5.04}{4.38} 0.05
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=1.15 \times 2=0.575
$$

Item $12 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{15.81-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{2.8}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.56}{4.38} \sqrt{0.625}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.58 \times 0.7=0.409
$$

Item $13 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{16.57-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.3}{1.8}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{0.75}{4.38} \sqrt{0.61}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.75 \times 0.7=0.530
$$

Item $14 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{186.44-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.2}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r=\frac{0.72}{4.38} \sqrt{0.33} \\
& r=0.72 \times 0.7=0.364
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
15 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{15-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{2.27}{4.38} \sqrt{0.33} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.7 \times 0.5=0.350
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $16 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{15.7-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.45}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.55 \times 0.7=0.391
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Item } 17 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{15.33-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{0.4}{4.38} \sqrt{0.33} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.74 \times 0.5=0.370
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $18 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{15.63-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}}$

$$
r=\frac{2.38}{4.38} \sqrt{0.26}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=1.15 \times 0.5=0.575
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Item } 19 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{14.63-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{1.38}{4.38} \sqrt{0.26} \\
\mathrm{r} & =1.05 \mathrm{x} 0.5=0.525
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Item } 20 & r_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.3}{2.3}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{4.75}{4.38} \sqrt{0.13} \\
\mathrm{r} & =1.08 \times 0.3=0.390
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $21 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{15.4-13.23}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.2}{3}}$ $r=\frac{2.15}{4.38} \sqrt{0.06}$ $\mathrm{r}=1.49 \times 0.25=0.372$

Item $22 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.4-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.2}{3}}$
$r=\frac{5.15}{4.38} \sqrt{0.06}$
$\mathrm{r}=1.17 \times 0.25=0.393$
Item $23 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{14-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}}$
$\mathrm{r}=\frac{0.75}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5}$
$\mathrm{r}=0.71 \times 0.7=0.497$
Item $24 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.75-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.2}{4}}$
$r=\frac{5.5}{4.38} \sqrt{0.05}$
$\mathrm{r}=1.25 \times 0.5=0.625$
Item $25 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{13.4-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.2}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{0.15}{4.38} \sqrt{0.33}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.034 \times 0.5=0.019
$$

Item $26 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{16.75-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}}$
$r=\frac{3.5}{4.38} \sqrt{0.26}$
$\mathrm{r}=0.79 \times 0.5=0.399$
Item $27 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{16.33-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.3}{2.3}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{3.08}{4.38} \sqrt{0.31}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.70 \times 0.5=0.389
$$

Item $28 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{13.5-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r=\frac{0.25}{4.38} \sqrt{0.26} \\
& r=0.05 \times 0.5=0.028
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Item } 29 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{14.4-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{1.15}{4.38} \sqrt{0.5} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.62 \times 0.7=0.434
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $30 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{14.14-13.25}{4.38} \sqrt{\frac{0.3}{1.8}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r=\frac{0.89}{4.38} \sqrt{0.61} \\
& r=0.81 \times 0.7=0.567
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 13

Calculation of $r_{p b i}=\frac{M_{p}-M_{t}}{S D_{t}} \sqrt{\frac{p}{q}}$ in Post -Test
B. Calculation of Post-Test
5. Means score from score total $\left(M_{t}\right)$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{t}}=\frac{\Sigma \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}}}{\mathrm{N}}$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{t}}=\frac{341}{20}=17.05$
6. Standard Deviation $\left(\mathbf{S D}_{\mathbf{t}}\right)$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{\frac{\Sigma \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{t}^{2}}-\left(\frac{\Sigma \mathrm{XX}_{\mathrm{t}}}{\mathrm{N}}\right)^{2}}{}}$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{\frac{6585}{20}-\left(\frac{341}{20}\right)^{2}}$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{329.25-17.05^{2}}$
$\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}=\sqrt{329.25-290.70}=\sqrt{38.55}=6.20$
7. Means Score ( $\mathbf{M}_{\mathrm{p}}$ )

Item $1 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 1}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that true item answer }}{\mathrm{n} 1}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 1}=\frac{9+22+23+15+24+17+26+28+15+20+6+25+20}{13} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 1}=\frac{250}{13}=19.23
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $2 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 2}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 2}=\frac{10+9+16+23+11+15+20+13+26+28+12+11+6+25}{14} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 2}=\frac{225}{14}=16.07
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $3 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 3}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 3}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 3}=\frac{10+22+11+15+13+17+28+12+20+28+12+20+11+25+20}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 3}=\frac{247}{12}=20.18
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $4 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 4}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 4}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 4}=\frac{10+22+11+15+13+17+28+20+25+20}{10}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 4}=\frac{181}{10}=18.1
$$

Item $5 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 5}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 5}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 5}=\frac{10+9+15+20+24+26+28+6}{8} \\
& =\frac{138}{8}=17.25
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $6 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 6}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 7}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 6}=\frac{16+22+23+20+24+17+28+20+25+20}{10} \\
& =\frac{215}{10}=21.5
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $7 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 7}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 6}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 7}=\frac{9+22+15+20+24+13+26+13+20+25+20}{11} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 7}=\frac{207}{11}=18.81
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $8 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 8}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 8}$

$$
M_{p 8}=\frac{9+16+23+15+24+17+26+28+11+25}{10}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 8=}=\frac{194}{10}=19.4
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Item } 9 & =\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n9}} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 9}=\frac{16+22+23+20+13+17+26+28+20+20}{10} \\
& =\frac{205}{10}=20.5
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $10 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 10}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 10}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 10}=\frac{10+22+23+15+24+13+26+28+12+20+25+20}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 10}=\frac{238}{12}=19.83
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $11 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 11}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 11}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 11}=\frac{16+23+11+20+24+17+26+28+13+20+6+20}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 11}=\frac{224}{12}=18.66
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $12 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 12}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 12}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 12}=\frac{16+22+15+20+24+13+26+28+12+11+25}{11} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 12}=\frac{212}{11}=19.27
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $13 \mathbf{M}_{\mathrm{p} 13}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 13}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{p 13}=\frac{9+22+23+24+13+26+28+20+25}{10} \\
& M_{p 13}=\frac{210}{10}=21
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $14 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 14}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 14}$
$M_{p 14}=\frac{9+22+23+11+15+20+17+26+13+20+25}{11}$
$M_{p 14}=\frac{201}{11}=18.27$
Item $15 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 15}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 15}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 15}=\frac{16+23+15+20+24+13+17+26+28+11+25+20}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 15}=\frac{238}{12}=19.83
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $16 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 16}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 23}$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 16}=\frac{16+22+23+11+24+13+17+26+28+13+20+25+20}{13}$
$M_{p 16}=\frac{258}{13}=19.84$
Item $17 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 17}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 17}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 17}=\frac{10+9+22+23+20+24+13+26+28+13+20+6+20}{13} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 17}=\frac{234}{13}=18
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $18 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 18}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 18}$
$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 18}=\frac{16+11+15+20+17+26+28+13+20+25+20}{11}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 18}=\frac{211}{11}=19.18
$$

Item $19 \mathbf{M}_{\mathrm{p} 19}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 19}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 19}=\frac{16+22+23+20+24+13+28+13+20+25}{10} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 19}=\frac{204}{10}=20.4
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $20 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 20}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 20}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 20}=\frac{16+22+23+11+24+17+26+28+13+20+25+20}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 20}=\frac{245}{12}=20.4
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $21 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 21}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 21}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 21}=\frac{16+23+11+20+24+17+26+28+20+25}{10}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 21}=\frac{210}{10}=21
$$

Item $22 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 22}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 16}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{Mp}_{22}=\frac{10+22+23+15+20+24+17+26+28+11+20}{11} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 22}=\frac{216}{11}=19.6
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $23 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 23}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 22}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 23}=\frac{16+22+23+15+13+26+28+13+11+25}{10} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 23}=\frac{192}{10}=19.2
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $24 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 24}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 24}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 24}=\frac{10+22+11+20+24+17+26+28+12+25}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 24}=\frac{222}{12}=18.8
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $25 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 25}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 25}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 25}=\frac{10+23+15+24+17+26+28+12+25}{9} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 25}=\frac{180}{9}=20
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $26 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 26}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 20}$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 26}=\frac{9+22+23+11+20+24+17+26+28+12+20+6+25+20}{14}
$$

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 26}=\frac{263}{14}=18.7
$$

Item $27 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 27}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 21}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 27}=\frac{16+22+23+20+24+28+13+12+20+11+25+20}{12} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 27}=\frac{232}{12}=19.3
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $28 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 28}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 22}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 28}=\frac{10+22+11+24+13+26+28+11+25}{9} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 28}=\frac{170}{9}=18.8
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $29 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 29}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 16}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{Mp}_{29}=\frac{22+23+20+24+17+26+28+12+20+25+20}{11} \\
& \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 29}=\frac{227}{11}=20.6
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $30 \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{p} 30}=\frac{\text { the total of students score that answer true item }}{\mathrm{n} 24}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{p 30}=\frac{10+16+22+23+15+20+24+17+26+28+13+12+20+11+25+20}{16} \\
& M_{p 30}=\frac{302}{16}=18.8
\end{aligned}
$$

## 8. Calculation of the Formulation $r_{p b i=\frac{M_{p-M_{t}}}{S D_{t}}}^{\sqrt{\frac{p}{q}}}$

$$
\text { Item } 1=r_{p b i=} \frac{\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{p}-\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{t}}}}{\mathrm{SD}_{\mathrm{t}}} \sqrt{\frac{\mathrm{p}}{\mathrm{q}}}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r_{p b i}=\frac{19.23-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.5}} \\
& r=\frac{2.18}{6.20} \sqrt{1.2} \\
& r=0.35 \times 1.09=0.383 \\
& \text { Item } 2 r_{p b i}=\frac{16.07-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.7}{0.4}} \\
& r=\frac{-0.15}{6.20} \sqrt{1.75} \\
& r=-0.15 \times 21.32=-0.198 \\
& \text { Item } 3 r_{p b i}=\frac{20.18-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.6}} \\
& r=\frac{03.13}{6.20} \sqrt{1} \\
& r=0.5041 \times 1=0.504 \\
& \text { Item } 4 r_{p b i}=\frac{18.1-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
& r=\frac{1.05}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& r=0.169 \times 0.7=0.118 \\
& \text { Item } 5 r_{p b i}=\frac{17.25-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.5}} \\
& r=\frac{0.2}{4.38} \sqrt{0.26} \\
& r=0.032 \times 0.51=0.016 \\
& \text { Item } 6 r_{p b i}=\frac{21.5-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
& r=\frac{4.45}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& r=0.71 \times 0.7=0.502 \\
& \text { Item } 7 r_{p b i}=\frac{18.81-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.7}{0.4}} \\
& r=\frac{1.76}{6.20} \sqrt{0.625} \\
& r=0.28 \times 1.32=0.364 \\
& \text { and }
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $11 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.66-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.8}{0.6}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{1.61}{6.20} \sqrt{1.3}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.259 \times 1.5=0.388
$$

Item $12 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{19.27-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{0.6}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.22}{6.20} \sqrt{0.83}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}={ }^{6.20} 0.358 \times 0.91=0.345
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
13 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{21-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{3.95}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.637 \times 0.7=0.445
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } 14 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{19.27-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{0.8}}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.22}{6.20} \sqrt{0.625}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.358 \times 0.91=0.345
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Item } 8 r_{\text {pbi }}=\frac{19.4-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.5}} \\
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{2.35}{6.20} \sqrt{1.2} \\
& \mathrm{r}=0.37 \times 1.09=0.403 \\
& \text { Item } 9 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{20.5-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
& r=\frac{3.45}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& r=0.55 \times 0.7=0.389 \\
& \text { Item } 10 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{19.83-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.6}} \\
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{2.78}{6.20} \sqrt{1} \\
& r=0.448 \times 1=0.448
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
15 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{19.83-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.6}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{2.78}{6.20} \sqrt{1} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.448 \times 0.5=0.448
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
16 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{19.84-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.5}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{2.79}{6.20} \sqrt{1.2} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.45 \times 1.09=0.490
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } 17 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.5}}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{0.95}{6.20} \sqrt{1.2}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.15 \times 1.09=0.16
$$

Item $18 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{19.18-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{0.5}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r=\frac{2.13}{6.20} \sqrt{1} \\
& r=0.35 \times 1=0.350
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
19 r_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{20.4-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{3.35}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.54 \times 0.7=0.378
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } 20 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{20.4-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.6}}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{3.35}{6.20} \sqrt{1}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.54 \times 1=0.540
$$

Item $21 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{21-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{3.95}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5} \\
& \mathrm{r}=0.63 \times 0.7=0.445
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
22 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}} & =\frac{19.6-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{0.8}} \\
\mathrm{r} & =\frac{2.55}{6.20} \sqrt{0.625} \\
\mathrm{r} & =0.41 \times 0.79=0.449
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $23 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{19.2-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{1}}$
$\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.51}{6.20} \sqrt{0.5}$
$\mathrm{r}=0.404 \times 1=0.404$
Item $24 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.8-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.6}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.75}{6.20} \sqrt{1}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.443 \times 1=0.443
$$

Item $25 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{20-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.2}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{r}=\frac{2.95}{6.20} \sqrt{0.33} \\
& \mathrm{r}=0.475 \times 0.57=0.370
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $26 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.7-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.7}{0.4}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{1.65}{6.20} \sqrt{1.75}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.27 \times 1.32=0.356
$$

Item $27 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{19.3-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.6}{0.6}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{2.25}{6.20} \sqrt{1}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.362 \times 1=0.362
$$

Item $28 \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.8-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.4}{1.2}}$

$$
\mathrm{r}=\frac{0.75}{6.20} \sqrt{0.3}
$$

$$
\mathrm{r}=0.28 \times 0.57=0.157
$$

$$
\text { Item } \begin{aligned}
29 r_{p b i} & =\frac{20.6-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.5}{0.8}} \\
r & =\frac{3.55}{6.20} \sqrt{0.625} \\
r & =0.57 \times 0.79=0.452
\end{aligned}
$$

Item $30 r_{\mathrm{pbi}}=\frac{18.8-17.05}{6.20} \sqrt{\frac{0.8}{0.2}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r=\frac{1.75}{6.20} \sqrt{4} \\
& r=0.28 \times 2=0.564
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 16

## Calculation Reliability of Pre test

$$
\left.\begin{array}{l}
\mathrm{R}_{11}=\left(\frac{n}{n-1}\right)\left(\frac{S_{t^{2}}-\sum p q}{S_{t^{2}}}\right) \\
\mathrm{N}=20 \\
\sum \mathrm{Xt}
\end{array}\right)=265 .
$$

APPENDIX 17

## Calculation Reliability of Post Test

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{R}_{11}=\left(\frac{n}{n-1}\right)\left(\frac{S_{t^{2}}-\sum p q}{S_{t^{2}}}\right) \\
& \mathrm{N}=20 \\
& \sum \mathrm{Xt}=341 \\
& \sum \mathrm{Xt}^{2}=6585 \\
& \sum \mathrm{pq}=12.2 \\
& \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{t}}^{2}=\sum \mathrm{Xt}^{2}-\left(\frac{\sum \mathrm{xt}}{N}\right)^{2} \\
&=6585-\left(\frac{341}{20}\right)^{2}=6585-17.05^{2}=6585-290.70=6294.3 \\
& \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{t}}^{2} \quad=\frac{\sum \mathrm{xt} 2}{N}=\frac{6294.3}{20} \\
& \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{t}}^{2} \quad=314.71 \\
& \mathrm{R}_{11}=\left(\frac{n}{n-1}\right)\left(\frac{S_{t^{2}}-\sum p q}{S_{t^{2}}}\right) \\
& \mathrm{R}_{11}=\left(\frac{20}{20-1}\right)\left(\frac{341.71-12.2}{341.71}\right)=\left(\frac{20}{19}\right)\left(\frac{302.5}{342.71}\right) \\
&=(1.05)(0.96) \\
&=1.008 \\
&=1.008\left(\mathrm{r}_{11}>0.70=\text { reliable }\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 18

## THE SCORE OF EXPERIMENTAL GROUP

| No. | Name | Pre Test | Post Test | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{X}_{\mathbf{1}}{ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Akmal Saleh | 52 | 84 | 32 | 1024 |
| 2 | Ali Marzuki | 52 | 80 | 28 | 784 |
| 3 | Alwi Syahrin | 52 | 76 | 24 | 576 |
| 4 | Alya Dina | 44 | 72 | 28 | 784 |
| 5 | Anggi Kurnia Putri | 52 | 80 | 28 | 784 |
| 6 | Anggi Pratama | 48 | 60 | 12 | 144 |
| 7 | Ardiansyah | 48 | 68 | 20 | 400 |
| 8 | Arsy Wulandari | 72 | 92 | 20 | 400 |
| 9 | Azah Sinta Nuri | 40 | 60 | 20 | 400 |
| 10 | Bahroin | 48 | 72 | 24 | 576 |
| 11 | Enni Safitri | 48 | 68 | 20 | 400 |
| 12 | Erwinsyah Putra | 44 | 68 | 24 | 576 |
| 13 | Khoiron Yusra | 44 | 60 | 16 | 256 |
| 14 | Pinta Riski Nst | 72 | 88 | 16 | 256 |
| 15 | Putri Agustina | 44 | 72 | 28 | 784 |
| 16 | Ridwan Harta | 44 | 88 | 44 | 1936 |
| 17 | Riski Yanti | 44 | 72 | 28 | 784 |
| 18 | Sangkot Btr | 68 | 72 | 4 | 16 |
| 19 | Siti Aminah | 48 | 80 | 32 | 1024 |
| 20 | Suci Sari Ramadhani | 48 | 72 | 24 | 576 |
| 21 | Ummul Mawaddah | 68 | 72 | 4 | 16 |
| 22 | Yusni Fadilah | 52 | 80 | 28 | 784 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 532 | 13280 |  |

## APPENDIX 19

## THE SCORE OF CONTROL GROUP

| No. | Name | Pre Test | Post Test | $\mathbf{Y}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{Y}_{\mathbf{1}}{ }^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Abdillah Hanif | 60 | 64 | 4 | 16 |
| 2 | Abdul Basid | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Ahmad Asroni | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Angga Pratama | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Anisah Fitri | 44 | 64 | 20 | 400 |
| 6 | Ditha Angraeni | 40 | 60 | 20 | 400 |
| 7 | Fatimah Zahra | 76 | 88 | 12 | 144 |
| 8 | Hapipah Hsb | 40 | 52 | 12 | 144 |
| 9 | Hesron Mikael | 72 | 80 | 8 | 64 |
| 10 | Indah Sari Nst | 52 | 60 | 8 | 64 |
| 11 | Indah Hsb | 68 | 72 | 4 | 16 |
| 12 | Khoiron Yusro | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Marzuki Muhammad | 52 | 68 | 16 | 256 |
| 14 | Muhammad Maqrub | 72 | 84 | 12 | 144 |
| 15 | Nur Azizah | 60 | 52 | -8 | 64 |
| 16 | Rahmad Hidayat | 40 | 60 | 20 | 400 |
| 17 | Roberto Sabar Siburian | 60 | 52 | -8 | 64 |
| 18 | Saputra Adison | 44 | 60 | 16 | 256 |
| 19 | Winda Angreini | 72 | 80 | 8 | 64 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 144 | 2496 |  |

## APPENDIX 20

## Score Pre test

Experimental Class

1. The score of pre-test in experimental class

| No. | Name | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Akmal Saleh | 52 |
| 2 | Ali Marzuki | 52 |
| 3 | Alwi Syahrin | 52 |
| 4 | Alya Dina | 44 |
| 5 | Anggi Kurnia Putri | 52 |
| 6 | Anggi Pratama | 48 |
| 7 | Ardiansyah | 48 |
| 8 | Arsy Wulandari | 72 |
| 9 | Azah Sinta Nuri | 40 |
| 10 | Bahroin | 48 |
| 11 | Enni Safitri | 48 |
| 12 | Erwinsyah Putra | 44 |
| 13 | Khoiron Yusra | 44 |
| 14 | Pinta Riski Nst | 72 |
| 15 | Putri Agustina | 44 |
| 16 | Ridwan Harta | 44 |
| 17 | Riski Yanti | 44 |
| 18 | Sangkot Btr | 68 |
| 19 | Siti Aminah | 48 |
| 20 | Suci Sari Ramadhani | 48 |
| 21 | Ummul Mawaddah | 68 |
| 22 | Yusni Fadilah | 52 |

2. High $=72$

Low $=40$
Range $=$ High - Low

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =72-40 \\
& =32
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Total of Classes $=1+3,3 \log (n)$

$$
=1+3,3 \log (22)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =1+3,3(1,34) \\
& =1+4.42 \\
& =5.42 \Rightarrow 5
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Interval $=\frac{\text { range }}{\text { total of class }} \quad=\frac{32}{5}=6.4 \Rightarrow 6$

| Interval Class | Fi |
| :--- | :---: |
| $40-45$ | 6 |
| $46-51$ | 7 |
| $52-57$ | 5 |
| $58-63$ | 0 |
| $64-69$ | 2 |
| $70-75$ | 2 |
| $i=6$ | 22 |

5. Median

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $40-45$ | 6 | 6 |
| 2 | $46-51$ | 7 | 13 |
| 3 | $52-57$ | 5 | 18 |
| 4 | $58-63$ | 0 | 18 |
| 5 | $64-69$ | 2 | 20 |
| 6 | $70-75$ | 2 | 22 |

$\mathrm{Me}=\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right)$
Me = Median
$\mathrm{Bb} \quad=$ Low limit of the interval median conceives Me

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{Fm} & =\text { Frequency of class conceives Me } \\
\mathrm{F} & \text { = Frequency of cumulative before interval of classes conceives Me } \\
\text { i } & \text { Length of classes } \\
\mathrm{n} & \text { Total of sample }
\end{array}
$$

Position of Me in the interval of classes is experimental, as follow:

| Bb | $=45.5$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| F | $=6$ |
| fm | $=7$ |
| i | $=5$ |
| n | $=22$ |
| $1 / 2 \mathrm{n}$ | $=11$ |

So :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Me} & =\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right) \\
& =45.5+5\left(\frac{11-6}{7}\right) \\
& =45.5+5(0.7) \\
& =45.5+3.5 \\
& =49
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Modus

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $40-45$ | 6 | 6 |
| 2 | $46-51$ | 7 | 13 |
| 3 | $52-57$ | 5 | 18 |
| 4 | $58-63$ | 0 | 18 |
| 5 | $64-69$ | 2 | 20 |
| 6 | $70-75$ | 2 | 22 |

$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} \quad=L+\frac{d_{1}}{d_{1}+d_{2}} i$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{L} & =45.5 \\
\mathrm{~d}_{1} & =7-6=1 \\
\mathrm{~d}_{2} & =7-5=2 \\
\mathrm{i} & =5 \\
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} & =45.5+\frac{1}{1+2} 5 \\
& =45.5+0.33(5) \\
& =45.5+1.65 \\
& =47.15
\end{array}
$$

Table For Finding Mean, Variants, and Standard Deviation of Experiment Class in Pre Test

| $\mathbf{N o}$ | $\mathbf{X i}$ | $\mathbf{F i}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}$ | $\mathbf{X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 40 | 6 | 240 | 1600 | 9600 |
| 2 | 46 | 7 | 322 | 2116 | 14812 |
| 3 | 52 | 5 | 260 | 2704 | 13520 |
| 4 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 3364 | 0 |
| 5 | 64 | 2 | 128 | 4096 | 8192 |
| 6 | 70 | 2 | 140 | 8100 | 16200 |
|  | Total | 22 | 1090 | - | 62324 |

7. Mean

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \overline{\mathrm{X}}=\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}} \\
& \overline{\mathrm{X}}=\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}}=\frac{1090}{22}=49
\end{aligned}
$$

8. Varian

The variant is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{N x \sum F i X i^{2}-\left(\sum F i X i\right)^{2}}{N(N-1)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{22 x 62324-(1090)^{2}}{22(22-1)}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{1371128-1188100}{22(21)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{183028}{462} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=19.90
\end{aligned}
$$

9. Standard deviation

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S=\sqrt{S^{2}} \\
& S=\sqrt{19.90} \\
& S=4.46
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 21

## Score Pre test <br> Control Class

1. The score of pre-test in control class

| No. | Name | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Abdillah Hanif | 60 |
| 2 | Abdul Basid | 60 |
| 3 | Ahmad Asroni | 68 |
| 4 | Angga Pratama | 60 |
| 5 | Anisah Fitri | 44 |
| 6 | Ditha Angraeni | 40 |
| 7 | Fatimah Zahra | 76 |
| 8 | Hapipah Hsb | 40 |
| 9 | Hesron Mikael | 72 |
| 10 | Indah Sari Nst | 52 |
| 11 | Indah Hsb | 68 |
| 12 | Khoiron Yusro | 60 |
| 13 | Marzuki Muhammad | 52 |
| 14 | Muhammad Maqrub | 72 |
| 15 | Nur Azizah | 60 |
| 16 | Rahmad Hidayat | 40 |
| 17 | Roberto Sabar Siburian | 60 |
| 18 | Saputra Adison | 44 |
| 19 | Winda Angreini | 72 |

2. High $=76$

Low $=40$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Range } & =\text { High }- \text { Low } \\
& =76-40 \\
& =36
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Total of Classes $=1+3,3 \log (\mathrm{n})$
$=1+3,3 \log (19)$
$=1+3,3(1.27)$
$=1+4.21$
$=5.21=>5$
4. Interval $=\frac{\text { range }}{\text { total of class }}=\frac{36}{5}=7$

| Interval Class | Fi |
| :--- | :---: |
| $40-46$ | 5 |
| $47-53$ | 2 |
| $54-60$ | 6 |
| $61-67$ | 0 |
| $68-74$ | 5 |
| $75-81$ | 1 |
| $i=7$ | 19 |

5. Median

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $40-46$ | 5 | 5 |
| 2 | $47-53$ | 2 | 7 |
| 3 | $54-67$ | 6 | 13 |
| 4 | $61-67$ | 0 | 13 |
| 5 | $68-74$ | 5 | 18 |
| 6 | $75-81$ | 1 | 19 |

$\mathrm{Me}=\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right)$
$\mathrm{Me}=$ Median
$\mathrm{Bb}=$ Low limit of the interval median conceives Me
Fm = Frequency of class conceives Me
F = Frequency of cumulative before interval of classes conceives Me
i = Length of classes
$\mathrm{n} \quad=$ Total of sample

Position of Me in the interval of classes is experimental, as follow:

| Bb | $=53.5$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| F | $=7$ |
| fm | $=13$ |
| i | $=7$ |
| n | $=19$ |
| $1 / 2 \mathrm{n}$ | $=9.5$ |

So :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Me} & =\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right) \\
& =53.5+7\left(\frac{9.5-7}{13}\right) \\
& =53.5+7(0.19) \\
& =53.5+1.34 \\
& =54.84
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Modus

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $40-46$ | 5 | 5 |
| 2 | $47-53$ | 2 | 7 |
| 3 | $54-60$ | 6 | 13 |
| 4 | $61-67$ | 0 | 13 |
| 5 | $68-74$ | 5 | 18 |
| 6 | $75-81$ | 1 | 19 |

$\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} \quad=L+\frac{d_{1}}{d_{1}+d_{2}} i$
$\mathrm{L}=53.5$
$\mathrm{d}_{1}=6-2=4$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{d}_{2} & =6-0=6 \\
\mathrm{i} & =7 \\
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} & =53.5+\frac{4}{4+6} 7 \\
& =53.5+0.4(7) \\
& =53.5+2.8 \\
& =56.3
\end{array}
$$

Table For Finding Mean, Variants, and Standard Deviation of Control Class in Pre Test

| $\mathbf{N o}$ | $\mathbf{X i}$ | $\mathbf{F i}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}$ | $\mathbf{X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 43 | 5 | 215 | 1849 | 9245 |
| 2 | 50 | 2 | 100 | 2500 | 5000 |
| 3 | 57 | 6 | 342 | 3249 | 19494 |
| 4 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 4996 | 0 |
| 5 | 71 | 5 | 355 | 5041 | 25205 |
| 6 | 78 | 1 | 78 | 6084 | 6084 |
|  | Total | 19 | 1090 | - | 65028 |

7. Mean

$$
\begin{aligned}
\overline{\mathrm{X}}= & \frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}} \\
& \overline{\mathrm{X}}=\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}}=\frac{1090}{19}=57.36
\end{aligned}
$$

8. Varian

The variant is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{N x \sum F i X i^{2}-\left(\sum F i X i\right)^{2}}{N(N-1)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{19 \times 65028-(1090)^{2}}{19(19-1)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{1235532-1188100}{19(18)}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{47432}{342} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=138.69
\end{aligned}
$$

9. Standard deviation

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S=\sqrt{S^{2}} \\
& S=\sqrt{138.69} \\
& S=11.77
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 22

Score Post test
Experimental Class

1. The score of post-test in experimental class

| No. | Name | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Akmal Saleh | 84 |
| 2 | Ali Marzuki | 80 |
| 3 | Alwi Syahrin | 76 |
| 4 | Alya Dina | 72 |
| 5 | Anggi Kurnia Putri | 80 |
| 6 | Anggi Pratama | 60 |
| 8 | Ardiansyah | 68 |
| 9 | Arsy Wulandari | 92 |
| 10 | Azah Sinta Nuri | 60 |
| 11 | Bahroin | 72 |
| 12 | Enni Safitri | 68 |
| 13 | Erwinsyah Putra | 68 |
| 14 | Khoiron Yusra | 60 |
| 15 | Pinta Riski Nst | 88 |
| 16 | Putri Agustina | 72 |
| 17 | Ridwan Harta | 88 |
| 18 | Riski Yanti | 72 |
| 19 | Sangkot Btr | 72 |
| 20 | Siti Aminah | 80 |
| 21 | Suci Sari Ramadhani | 72 |
| 22 | Yusni Fadilah | 80 |

2. High $=92$

Low $=60$
Range $=$ High - Low
$=92-60$

$$
=32
$$

3. Total of Classes $=1+3,3 \log (\mathrm{n})$

$$
=1+3,3 \log (22)
$$

$$
=1+3,3(1,34)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =1+4.42 \\
& =5.42
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Interval $=\frac{\text { range }}{\text { total of class }} \quad=\frac{32}{5}=6$

| Interval Class | Fi |
| :--- | :---: |
| $60-65$ | 3 |
| $66-71$ | 3 |
| $72-77$ | 8 |
| $78-83$ | 4 |
| $84-89$ | 3 |
| $90-95$ | 1 |
| $i=6$ | 22 |

5. Median

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $60-65$ | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | $66-71$ | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | $72-77$ | 8 | 14 |
| 4 | $78-83$ | 4 | 18 |
| 5 | $84-89$ | 3 | 21 |
| 6 | $90-95$ | 1 | 22 |

$\mathrm{Me}=\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right)$
Me = Median
$\mathrm{Bb}=$ Low limit of the interval median conceives Me
Fm = Frequency of class conceives Me

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{F} & =\text { Frequency of cumulative before interval of classes conceives Me } \\
\mathrm{i} & =\text { Length of classes } \\
\mathrm{n} & =\text { Total of sample }
\end{array}
$$

Position of Me in the interval of classes is experimental, as follow:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{Bb} & =71.5 \\
\mathrm{~F} & =6 \\
\mathrm{fm} & =14 \\
\mathrm{i} & =6 \\
\mathrm{n} & =22 \\
1 / 2 \mathrm{n} & =11
\end{array}
$$

So :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Me} & =\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right) \\
& =71.5+6\left(\frac{11-6}{14}\right) \\
& =71.5+6(0.35) \\
& =71.5+2.14 \\
& =73.64
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Modus

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $60-65$ | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | $66-71$ | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | $72-77$ | 8 | 14 |
| 4 | $78-83$ | 4 | 18 |
| 5 | $84-89$ | 3 | 21 |
| 6 | $90-95$ | 1 | 22 |

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} & =L+\frac{d_{1}}{d_{1}+d_{2}} i \\
\mathrm{~L} & =71.5 \\
\mathrm{~d}_{1} & =8-3=5 \\
\mathrm{~d}_{2} & =8-4=4 \\
\mathrm{i} & =6 \\
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} & =71.5+\frac{5}{5+4} 6 \\
& =71.5+0.5(6) \\
& =71.5+3.3 \\
& =74.83
\end{array}
$$

Table For Finding Mean, Variants, and Standard Deviation of Control Class in Post Test

| $\mathbf{N o}$ | $\mathbf{X i}$ | $\mathbf{F i}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}$ | $\mathbf{X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 60 | 3 | 180 | 3600 | 10800 |
| 2 | 66 | 3 | 198 | 4356 | 13068 |
| 3 | 72 | 8 | 576 | 5184 | 41472 |
| 4 | 78 | 4 | 312 | 6084 | 24336 |
| 5 | 84 | 3 | 252 | 7056 | 21168 |
| 6 | 90 | 1 | 90 | 8100 | 8100 |
|  | Total | 22 | 1608 | - | 118944 |

7. Mean

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \overline{\mathrm{X}}=\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}} \\
& \overline{\mathrm{X}}=\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}}=\frac{1608}{22}=73.09
\end{aligned}
$$

## 8. Varian

The variant is;
$\left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{Nx} \sum \mathrm{FiXi}^{2}-\left(\sum \mathrm{FiXi}\right)^{2}}{\mathrm{~N}(\mathrm{~N}-1)}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{22 \times 118944-(1608)^{2}}{22(22-1)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{2616768-2585664}{22(21)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{31104}{462} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=67.32
\end{aligned}
$$

9. Standart deviation

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S=\sqrt{S^{2}} \\
& S=\sqrt{67.32} \\
& S=8.2
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 23

## Score Post test

## Control Class

1. The score of post-test in control class

| No. | Name | Score |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1 | Abdillah Hanif | 64 |
| 2 | Abdul Basid | 60 |
| 3 | Ahmad Asroni | 68 |
| 4 | Angga Pratama | 60 |
| 5 | Anisah Fitri | 64 |
| 6 | Ditha Angraeni | 60 |
| 7 | Fatimah Zahra | 88 |
| 8 | Hapipah Hsb | 52 |
| 9 | Hesron Mikael | 80 |
| 10 | Indah Sari Nst | 60 |
| 11 | Indah Hsb | 72 |
| 12 | Khoiron Yusro | 60 |
| 13 | Marzuki Muhammad | 68 |
| 14 | Muhammad Maqrub | 84 |
| 15 | Nur Azizah | 52 |
| 16 | Rahmad Hidayat | 60 |
| 17 | Roberto Sabar Siburian | 52 |
| 18 | Saputra Adison | 60 |
| 19 | Winda Angreini | 80 |

2. High $=88$

Low $=52$
Range $=$ High - Low

$$
=88-52
$$

$$
=36
$$

3. Total of Classes $=1+3,3 \log (\mathrm{n})$

$$
=1+3,3 \log (19)
$$

$$
=1+3,3(1.27)
$$

$$
=1+4.21
$$

$$
=5.21 \Rightarrow>5
$$

4. Interval $=\frac{\text { range }}{\text { total of class }}=\frac{36}{5}=7$

| Interval Class | Fi |
| :--- | :---: |
| $52-58$ | 3 |
| $59-65$ | 9 |
| $66-72$ | 3 |
| $73-79$ | 0 |
| $80-86$ | 3 |
| $87-93$ | 1 |
| $i=7$ | 19 |

5. Median

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $52-58$ | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | $59-65$ | 9 | 12 |
| 3 | $66-72$ | 3 | 15 |
| 4 | $73-79$ | 0 | 15 |
| 5 | $80-86$ | 3 | 18 |
| 6 | $87-93$ | 1 | 19 |

$\mathrm{Me}=\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right)$
Me = Median
$\mathrm{Bb}=$ Low limit of the interval median conceives Me
Fm = Frequency of class conceives Me
F = Frequency of cumulative before interval of classes conceives Me
i $\quad=$ Length of classes

```
n = Total of sample
```

Position of Me in the interval of classes is experimental, as follow:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{Bb} & =58.5 \\
\mathrm{~F} & =12 \\
\mathrm{fm} & =15 \\
\mathrm{i} & =7 \\
\mathrm{n} & =19 \\
1 / 2 \mathrm{n} & =9.5
\end{array}
$$

So :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Me} & =\mathrm{Bb}+\mathrm{i}\left(\frac{n / 2-F}{f m}\right) \\
& =58.5+7\left(\frac{9.5-12}{15}\right) \\
& =58.5+7(-0.16) \\
& =58.5+(-1.16) \\
& =57.33
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Modus

| No | Interval of Classes | F | Fk |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $52-58$ | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | $59-65$ | 9 | 12 |
| 3 | $66-72$ | 3 | 15 |
| 4 | $73-79$ | 0 | 15 |
| 5 | $80-86$ | 3 | 18 |
| 6 | $87-93$ | 1 | 19 |

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} & =L+\frac{d_{1}}{d_{1}+d_{2}} i \\
\mathrm{~L} & =58.5 \\
\mathrm{~d}_{1} & =9-3=6 \\
\mathrm{~d}_{2} & =9-3=6 \\
\mathrm{i} & =7 \\
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{o}} & =58.5+\frac{6}{6+6} 7 \\
& =58.5+0.5(7) \\
& =58.5+3.5 \\
& =62
\end{array}
$$

Table For Finding Mean, Variants, and Standard Deviation of Control Class in Pre Test

| $\mathbf{N o}$ | $\mathbf{X i}$ | $\mathbf{F i}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}$ | $\mathbf{X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\mathbf{F i X i}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 55 | 3 | 165 | 3025 | 9075 |
| 2 | 62 | 9 | 558 | 3844 | 34596 |
| 3 | 69 | 3 | 207 | 4761 | 14283 |
| 4 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 5776 | 0 |
| 5 | 83 | 3 | 249 | 6889 | 2067 |
| 6 | 90 | 1 | 90 | 8100 | 8100 |
|  | Total | 19 | 1269 | - | 86721 |

7. Mean

$$
\begin{aligned}
\overline{\mathrm{X}} & =\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}} \\
& \overline{\mathrm{X}}=\frac{\sum \mathrm{FiXi}}{\mathrm{Fi}}=\frac{1269}{19}=66.78
\end{aligned}
$$

8. Varian

The variant is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{N x \sum F i X i^{2}-\left(\sum F i X i\right)^{2}}{N(N-1)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{19 \times 86721-(1269)^{2}}{19(19-1)}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{1647699-1610361}{19(18)} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=\frac{37338}{342} \\
& \left(S^{2}\right)=109.17
\end{aligned}
$$

9. Standard deviation

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S=\sqrt{S^{2}} \\
& S=\sqrt{109.17} \\
& S=10.44
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 24

## The Steps Analysis Data

1. The average score of experimental group.

$$
M_{X}=\frac{X}{N_{X}}=\frac{532}{22}=24.18
$$

2. The average score of control group.

$$
M_{Y}=\frac{Y}{N_{Y}}=\frac{144}{19}=7.57
$$

3. The deviation score of experimental group

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Sigma X^{2} & =\Sigma X^{2}-\frac{(\Sigma X)^{2}}{n_{X}} \\
& =13280-\frac{(532)^{2}}{22} \\
& =13280-\frac{283024}{22} \\
& =13280-12864.72 \\
& =415.28
\end{aligned}
$$

4. The deviation score of control group

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Sigma Y^{2} & =\Sigma Y^{2}-\frac{(\Sigma Y)^{2}}{n_{Y}} \\
& =2496-\frac{(144)^{2}}{19}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =2496-\frac{20736}{19} \\
& =2496-1091.36 \\
& =1404.64
\end{aligned}
$$

5. The formulation of T-test

List of Score

| No | Symbol | Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{X}}$ | 24.18 |
| 2. | $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{Y}}$ | 7.57 |
| 3. | $\Sigma X^{2}$ | 13280 |
| 4. | $\Sigma Y^{2}$ | 2496 |
| 5. | $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{X}}$ | 22 |
| 6. | $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{Y}}$ | 19 |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T t=\frac{M_{X}-M_{Y}}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{\Sigma X^{2}+\Sigma Y^{2}}{n_{X}+n_{Y}-2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{n_{X}}+\frac{1}{n_{Y}}\right)}} \\
& =\frac{24.18-7.57}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{13280+2496}{22+19-2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{22}+\frac{1}{19}\right)}} \\
& =\frac{16.61}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{15776}{39}\right)(0.09)}} \\
& =\frac{16.61}{\sqrt{(404.51)(0.09)}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\frac{16.61}{\sqrt{36.40}} \\
& =\frac{16.61}{6.03}=2.75 \\
& \text { df (the degree of freedom })=\left(\mathrm{n}_{1+} \mathrm{n}_{2}-2\right)=22+19-2=39 .
\end{aligned}
$$

## APPENDIX 25

THE NORMALITY OF EXPERIMENT CLASS IN PRE-TEST

| No | Xi | Fi | F Kum | Zi | $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | (Fzi)-(Szi) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 40 | 6 | 6 | -0.94 | 0.173 | 0.27 | -0.1 |
| 2 | 46 | 7 | 13 | -0.31 | 0.378 | 0.59 | -0.212 |
| 3 | 52 | 5 | 18 | 0.3 | 0.617 | 0.81 | -0.193 |
| 4 | 58 | 0 | 18 | 0.9 | 0.815 | 0.81 | 0.005 |
| 5 | 64 | 2 | 20 | 1.5 | 0.933 | 0.90 | $\mathbf{0 . 0 3 3}$ |
| 6 | 70 | 2 | 22 | 2.1 | 0.982 | 1 | -0.018 |

## APPENDIX 26

THE NORMALITY OF CONTROL CLASS IN PRE-TEST

| No | Xi | Fi | F Kum | Zi | $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | (Fzi)-(Szi) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 40 | 5 | 5 | -1.22 | 0.111 | 0.26 | -0.149 |
| 2 | 47 | 2 | 7 | -0.62 | 0.267 | 0.36 | -0.093 |
| 3 | 54 | 6 | 13 | -0.03 | 0.488 | 0.68 | -0.192 |
| 4 | 61 | 0 | 13 | 0.56 | 0.712 | 0.68 | $\mathbf{0 . 0 3 2}$ |
| 5 | 68 | 5 | 18 | 1.15 | 0.874 | 0.94 | -0.066 |
| 6 | 75 | 1 | 19 | 1.75 | 0.959 | 1 | -0.041 |

To find Z score by using this formula
$Z i=\frac{x i-\bar{x}}{S}$

To find $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$ score by using this formula:
$S(Z i)=\frac{F \cdot k u m}{N}$

## APPENDIX 27

THE NORMALITY OF EXPERIMENT CLASS IN POST-TEST

| No | Xi | Fi | F Kum | Zi | $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | (Fzi)-(Szi) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 60 | 3 | 3 | -1.59 | 0.056 | 0.13 | $\mathbf{- 0 . 2 1 4}$ |
| 2 | 66 | 3 | 6 | -0.06 | 0.194 | 0.27 | -0.076 |
| 3 | 72 | 8 | 14 | -0.13 | 0.448 | 0.63 | -0.182 |
| 4 | 78 | 4 | 18 | 0.59 | 0.722 | 0.81 | -0.008 |
| 5 | 84 | 3 | 21 | 1.33 | 0.908 | 0.95 | -0.042 |
| 6 | 90 | 1 | 22 | 2.06 | 0.980 | 1 | -0.02 |

## APPENDIX 28

THE NORMALITY OF CONTROL CLASS IN POST-TEST

| No | Xi | Fi | F Kum | Zi | $\mathrm{F}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$ | (Fzi)-(Szi) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 52 | 3 | 3 | -1.12 | 0.131 | 0.15 | -0.019 |
| 2 | 59 | 9 | 12 | -1.45 | 0.326 | 0.63 | -0.304 |
| 3 | 66 | 3 | 15 | -0.21 | 0.673 | 0.78 | -0.107 |
| 4 | 73 | 0 | 15 | 0.88 | 0.810 | 0.78 | $\mathbf{0 . 0 3}$ |
| 5 | 80 | 3 | 18 | 1.55 | 0.939 | 0.94 | -0.001 |
| 6 | 87 | 1 | 19 | 2.22 | 0.986 | 1 | 0.014 |

To find Z score by using this formula
$Z i=\frac{x i-\bar{x}}{S}$
To find $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{Zi})$ score by using this formula:
$S(Z i)=\frac{\text { F.kum }}{N}$

## APPENDIX 29

## THE HOMOGENITY OF EXPERIMENT CLASS AND CONTROL CLASS IN PRE-TEST

To test whether variants of both homogenous samples, variants equality test, that is:
$\mathrm{F}=\frac{\text { the biggest variants }}{\text { the smallest variant }}$
$\mathrm{F}=\frac{138.69}{91.40}$
$=1.51$ ( F count ) < 2.10 ( F table )

## APPENDIX 30

THE HOMOGENITY OF EXPERIMENT CLASS AND CONTROL CLASS IN POST-TEST

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F} & =\frac{\text { the biggest variants }}{\text { the smallest variant }} \\
\mathrm{F} & =\frac{109.17}{67.32} \\
& =1.62(\mathrm{~F} \text { count })<2.10(\mathrm{~F} \text { table })
\end{aligned}
$$

APPENDIX 31

| DISTRIBUTION TABEL NILAI $\mathrm{F}_{0,05}$ <br> DEGREES OF FREEDOM FOR NOMINATOR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 40 | 80 | 120 |  |
|  | 1 | 161 | 200 | 216 | 225 | 230 | 234 | 237 | 239 | 24 | 242 | 244 | 246 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 53 | 25 |
|  | 2 | 8.5 | 90 | 192 | 19.2 | 19,3 | 193 | 19,4 | 19.4 | 34 | 194 | 194 | 194 | 19.4 | 195 | 19.5 | 195 | 19,5 | 195 | 95 |
|  | 3 | 10, | 0,55 | 928 | 9,12 | 9.01 | 8.94 | 3.89 | 885 | 8,81 | 879 | 8.74 | 8,70 | 8.66 | 8.64 | 8.62 | 8,59 | 3,57 | 8,55 | 8.53 |
|  | 4 | 771 | 6.94 | 6.59 | 639 | 6.26 | 5,16 | 609 | 6,04 | 6.00 | 5.96 | 5.9 | 5.86 | 5.80 | 5.77 | 575 | 572 | 5.69 | 5,66 | 5.53 |
|  | 5 | 6 61 | 579 | 541 | 5,19 | 505 | 4.95 | 488 | 482 | 477 | 4.7 | 4.88 | 4,62 | 456 | 453 | 450 | 446 | 44 | 440 | 37 |
|  | ${ }^{6}$ | 5.99 | 5,14 | 476 | 4.53 | 439 | 4.28 | 4.21 | 4,15 | 4.10 | 4,06 | 4,00 | 3.94 | 3,87 | 3.84 | 3.8 | 3,7 | 374 | 3,70 | 3.67 |
|  | 7 | 5,59 | 4.74 | 435 | 4.12 | 3.97 | 387 | 379 | 3,73 | 3.68 | 354 | 3.57 | 3.51 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 338 | 334 | 3.30 | 3.27 | 23 |
|  | 8 | 532 | 4.46 | 407 | 384 | 4,99 | 358 | 350 | 3.4 | 339 | 3,35 | 328 | 3.22 | 3,15 | 3,12 | 308 | 304 | 301 | 2.97 | 293 |
|  | 9 | 5,12 | 4.26 | 3.86 | 363 | 3,48 | 3.37 | 3.29 | 323 | 3,18 | 3,14 | 3.07 | 3.01 | 294 | 290 | 285 | 283 | 2. | 275 | 271 |
|  | 10 | 496 | 4,10 | 371 | 348 | 333 | 3.22 | 3,4 | 3.07 | 3.02 | 298 | 2.91 | 285 | 277 | 274 | 270 | 2.66 | 2,8 | 2,58 | 254 |
|  | 11 | 484 | 3,98 | 3.59 | 3,36 | 3.20 | 3.09 | 3.01 | 229 | 2.90 | 285 | 279 | 27.72 | 265 | 251 | 2.57 | 2,53 | 2.49 | 2,5 | 2.4 |
|  | 12 | 4.75 | 389 | 3,49 | 326 | 3,11 | 3.00 | 2.91 | 285 | 280 | 275 | 2,69 | 2.52 | 2,54 | 2,51 | 247 | 243 | 2,38 | 23.3 | 230 |
|  | 13 | 4.67 | 3.81 | 3,4 | 3,13 | 303 | 2.92 | 283 | 277 | 2.71 | 2.67 | 2.60 | 253 | 2,46 | 2.2 | 23 | 234 | 2,30 | 2.25 | 2,21 |
|  | 14 | 460 | 3,4 | 334 | 3,11 | 2,96 | 285 | 2.76 | 270 | 2,55 | 2,60 | 2,53 | 246 | 239 | 235 | 231 | 2.2 | 2,22 | 2,18 | 2,13 |
|  | 15 | 4.54 | 3.58 | 329 | 306 | 2.90 | 279 | 271 | 2.54 | 5,59 | 2.54 | 248 | 240 | 2,33 | 2.29 | 225 | 2,20 | 2,16 | 2,11 | 20 |
|  | 18 | 449 | 3.6 | 3.24 | 3,01 | 2.85 | 274 | 2.66 | 2,59 | 254 | 249 | 2.42 | 235 | 228 | 2,24 | 2,19 | 2,15 | 21 | 206 | 201 |
|  | 17 | 445 | 3.5 | 320 | 296 | 2.81 | 270 | 2.81 | 2.55 | 249 | 245 | 238 | 231 | 223 | 2,19 | 2,15 | 2,10 | 20 | 201 | 96 |
|  | 18 | 441 | 3.55 | 3,16 | 293 | 277 | 2.66 | 2.58 | 2.51 | 246 | 2.4 | 23.3 | 2.27 | 2,19 | 2,15 | 2.11 | 206 | 2.02 | 19 | 92 |
|  | 19 | 4.38 | 3.52 | 3,13 | 2,90 | 274 | 2,63 | 2.54 | 2.48 | 2.2 | 238 | 231 | 223 | 2,16 | 2,11 | 207 | 2,3 | 198 | 1,93 | 188 |
|  | 20 | 435 | 3,49 | 3,10 | 287 | 277 | 2.60 | 2.51 | 2,5 | 239 | 2,35 | 2.28 | 2,20 | 2,12 | 208 | 204 | 1,99 | 1.95 | 1,90 | 1,84 |
|  | 21 | 432 | 3,4 | 3.07 | 284 | 268 | 257 | 249 | 2,2 | 237 | 232 | 22.5 | 2,18 | 2,10 | 205 | 20 | 196 | 192 | 187 | 81 |
|  | 22 | 430 | 3.44 | 3,05 | 282 | 2,66 | 2.55 | 2.46 | 240 | 2.34 | 230 | 2.23 | 2,15 | 2.07 | 203 | 198 | 1,24 | 1,89 | 184 | 178 |
|  | 23 | 428 | 3.2 | 3,03 | 280 | 2.64 | 2,53 | 2.4 | 237 | 232 | 2,27 | 220 | 2,13 | 205 | 201 | 196 | 1,91 | 186 | (181 | 176 |
|  | 24 | 426 | 340 | 3.01 | 278 | 2.62 | 2.51 | 2.42 | 2,36 | 230 | 225 | 2,18 | 2,11 | 203 | 198 | 194 | 1.89 | 188 | 1,78 | 173 |
|  | 25 | 424 | 333 | 299 | 276 | 2,50 | 248 | 240 | 2.34 | 228 | 2.24 | 2,16 | 209 | 2.01 | 1,96 | 1,92 | 18.8 | 1.82 | 1,77 | 171 |
|  | 30 | 4 | 332 | 292 | 269 | 25 | 242 | 233 | 227 | 2.21 | 2,16 | 200 | 201 | 1,93 | 189 | 184 | 179 | 174 | 1.88 | 1.52 |
|  | 40 | 408 | 3.23 | 284 | 2.61 | 245 | 234 | 225 | 2,18 | 2.12 | 208 | 2,00 | 1.82 | 1.84 | 1.72 | 1.72 | 1,59 | 1.84 | 158 | 151 |
|  | 50 | 408 | 3,18 | 279 | 256 | 2.4 | 2.29 | 220 | 2,13 | 2.07 | 202 | 19.9 | 187 | 178 | 1.74 | 1.59 | 1.63 | 1.56 | 1.50 | , 4 |
|  | 80 | 4,00 | 3,15 | 276 | 253 | 237 | 2,25 | 2,17 | 2,10 | 204 | 1,99 | 1,32 | 1.84 | 1,75 | 1.70 | 1.65 | 1,59 | 1.53 | 1,47 | 39 |
|  | 100 | 3.94 | 3,09 | 270 | 246 | 230 | 2,9 | 2,10 | 203 | 197 | 192 | 185 | 1.80 | 1.68 | 183 | 5 | 1,51 | 1,46 | 1.40 | 128 |
|  | 120 | 3,92 | 3,07 | 268 | 2,5 | 229 | 2,18 | 209 | 2.02 | 1.96 | 1.91 | 183 | 175 | 1.66 | 1.61 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1,43 | 1,35 | 1.22 |
|  |  | 3.84 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 2,37 | 2.2 | 2,10 | 2.01 | 1,94 | 188 | 83 | 1,75 | 1,57 | 1,57 | 1.52 | 1,4 | 139 | 1.32 | 122 | 1.00 |

## APPENDIX 32

Table Liliefors

| Ukuran <br> Sampel | Taraf Nyata $(\boldsymbol{\alpha})$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0.417 | $\mathbf{0 . 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 2 0}$ |  |
| 5 | 0.405 | 0.331 | 0.352 | 0.319 | 0.300 |  |
| 6 | 0.364 | 0.319 | 0.315 | 0.299 | 0.285 |  |
| 7 | 0.348 | 0.300 | 0.294 | 0.277 | 0.265 |  |
| 8 | 0.331 | 0.285 | 0.261 | 0.258 | 0.247 |  |
| 9 | 0.311 | 0.271 | 0.249 | 0.244 | 0.233 |  |
| 10 | 0.294 | 0.258 | 0.239 | 0.224 | 0.223 |  |
| 11 | 0.284 | 0.249 | 0.230 | 0.217 | 0.206 |  |
| 12 | 0.275 | 0.242 | 0.223 | 0.212 | 0.199 |  |
| 13 | 0.268 | 0.234 | 0.214 | 0.202 | 0.190 |  |
| 14 | 0.261 | 0.227 | 0.207 | 0.194 | 0.183 |  |
| 15 | 0.257 | 0.220 | 0.201 | 0.187 | 0.177 |  |
| 16 | 0.250 | 0.213 | 0.195 | 0.182 | 0.173 |  |
| 17 | 0.245 | 0.206 | 0.189 | 0.177 | 0.169 |  |
| 18 | 0.239 | 0.200 | 0.184 | 0.173 | 0.166 |  |
| 19 | 0.235 | $\mathbf{0 . 1 9 5}$ | 0.179 | 0.169 | 0.163 |  |
| 20 | 0.231 | 0.190 | 0.174 | 0.166 | 0.160 |  |
| 25 | 0.200 | $\mathbf{0 . 1 7 3}$ | 0.158 | 0.147 | 0.142 |  |
| 30 | 0.187 | 0.161 | 0.144 | 0.136 | 0.131 |  |
| $\mathrm{n}>30$ | 1.031 | 0.886 | 0.85 | 0.768 | 0.736 |  |
|  | $\sqrt{n}$ | $\sqrt{n}$ | $\sqrt{n}$ | $\sqrt{n}$ | $\sqrt{n}$ |  |

## APPENDIX 33

PERCENTAGE POINTS OF THE T DISTRIBUTION

| Tail probabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One | tail | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.025 | 0.01 | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.0005 |  |
| two | Tails | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.002 | 0.001 |  |
| D | 1 | 3.078 | 6.314 | 12.71 | 31.82 | 63.66 | 318.3 | 637 | 1 |
| E | 2 | 1.886 | 2.920 | 4.303 | 6.965 | 9.925 | 22.330 | 31.6 | 2 |
| G | 3 | 1.638 | 2.353 | 3.182 | 4.541 | 5.841 | 10.210 | 12.92 | 3 |
| R | 4 | 1.533 | 2.132 | 2.776 | 3.747 | 4.604 | 7.173 | 8.610 | 4 |
| E | 5 | 1.476 | 2.015 | 2.571 | 3.375 | 4.032 | 5.893 | 6.869 | 5 |
| E | 6 | 1.440 | 1.943 | 2.447 | 3.143 | 3.707 | 5.208 | 5.959 | 6 |
| S | 7 | 1.415 | 1.895 | 2.365 | 2.998 | 3.499 | 4.785 | 5.408 | 7 |
|  | 8 | 1.397 | 1.860 | 2.306 | 2.896 | 3.355 | 4.501 | 5.041 | 8 |
| O | 9 | 1.383 | 1.833 | 2.262 | 2.821 | 3.250 | 4.297 | 4.781 | 9 |
| F | 10 | 1.372 | 1.812 | 2.228 | 2.764 | 3.169 | 4.144 | 4.587 | 10 |
|  | 11 | 1.363 | 1.796 | 2.201 | 2.718 | 3.106 | 4.025 | 4.437 | 11 |
| F | 12 | 1.356 | 1.782 | 2.279 | 2.682 | 3.055 | 3.930 | 4.318 | 12 |
| R | 13 | 1.350 | 1.771 | 2.160 | 2.650 | 3.012 | 3.852 | 4.221 | 13 |
| E | 14 | 1.345 | 1.761 | 2.145 | 2.624 | 2.977 | 3.787 | 4.140 | 14 |
| E | 15 | 1.341 | 1.753 | 2.131 | 2.602 | 2.947 | 3.733 | 4.073 | 15 |
| D | 16 | 1.337 | 1.746 | 2.120 | 2.583 | 2.921 | 3.686 | 4.015 | 16 |
| O | 17 | 1.333 | 1.740 | 2.110 | 2.567 | 2.898 | 3.646 | 3.965 | 17 |
| M | 18 | 1.330 | 1.734 | 2.101 | 2.552 | 2.878 | 3.610 | 3.922 | 18 |
|  | 19 | 1.328 | 1.729 | 2.093 | 2.539 | 2.861 | 3.579 | 3.883 | 19 |
|  | 20 | 1.325 | 1.725 | 2.086 | 2.528 | 2.845 | 3.552 | 3.850 | 20 |
|  | 21 | 1.323 | 1.721 | 2.080 | 2.518 | 2.831 | 3.527 | 3.719 | 21 |
|  | 22 | 1.321 | 1.717 | 2.074 | 2.508 | 2.819 | 3.505 | 3.792 | 22 |
|  | 23 | 1.319 | 1.714 | 2.069 | 2.500 | 2.807 | 3.485 | 3.768 | 23 |
|  | 24 | 1.318 | 1.711 | 2.064 | 2.492 | 2.797 | 3.467 | 3.745 | 24 |
|  | 25 | 1.316 | 1.708 | 2.060 | 2.485 | 2.787 | 3.450 | 3.725 | 25 |
|  | 26 | 1.315 | 1.706 | 2.056 | 2.479 | 2.779 | 3.435 | 3.707 | 26 |
|  | 27 | 1.314 | 1.703 | 2.052 | 2.473 | 2.771 | 3.421 | 3.690 | 27 |
|  | 28 | 1.313 | 1.701 | 2.048 | 2.467 | 2.763 | 3.408 | 3.674 | 28 |
|  | 29 | 1.311 | 1.699 | 2.045 | 2.462 | 2.756 | 3.396 | 3.659 | 29 |
|  | 30 | 1.310 | 1.697 | 2.042 | 2.457 | 2.750 | 3.385 | 3.646 | 30 |
|  | 32 | 1.309 | 1.694 | 2.037 | 2.449 | 2.738 | 3.365 | 3.622 | 32 |
|  | 34 | 1.307 | 1.691 | 2.032 | 2.441 | 2.728 | 3.348 | 3.601 | 34 |
|  | 36 | 1.306 | 1.688 | 2.028 | 2.434 | 2.719 | 3.333 | 3.582 | 36 |
|  | 38 | 1.304 | 1.686 | 2.024 | 2.429 | 2.712 | 3.319 | 3.566 | 38 |
|  | 40 | 1.303 | 1.684 | 2.021 | 2.423 | 2.704 | 3.307 | 3.551 | 40 |
|  | 42 | 1.302 | 1.682 | 2.018 | 2.418 | 2.698 | 3.296 | 3.538 | 42 |
|  | 44 | 1.301 | 1.680 | 2.015 | 2.414 | 2.692 | 3.286 | 3.526 | 44 |
|  | 46 | 1.300 | 1.679 | 2.013 | 2.410 | 2.687 | 3.277 | 3.515 | 46 |


|  | 48 | 1.299 | 1.677 | 2.011 | 2.407 | 2.682 | 3.269 | 3.505 | 48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 50 | 1.299 | 1.676 | 2.009 | 2.403 | 2.678 | 3.261 | 3.496 | 50 |
|  | 55 | 1.297 | 1.673 | 2.004 | 2.396 | 2.668 | 3.245 | 3.476 | 55 |
|  | 60 | 1.296 | 1.671 | 2.000 | 2.390 | 2.660 | 3.232 | 3.460 | 60 |
|  | 65 | 1.295 | 1.669 | 1.997 | 2.385 | 2.654 | 3.220 | 3.447 | 65 |
|  | 70 | 1.294 | 1.667 | 1.994 | 2.381 | 2.648 | 3.211 | 3.435 | 70 |
|  | 80 | 1.292 | 1.664 | 1.990 | 2.374 | 2.639 | 3.195 | 3.416 | 80 |
|  | 100 | 1.290 | 1.660 | 1.984 | 2.364 | 2.626 | 3.174 | 3.390 | 100 |
|  | 150 | 1.287 | 1.655 | 1.976 | 2.351 | 2.609 | 3.145 | 3.357 | 150 |
|  | 200 | 1.286 | 1.653 | 1.972 | 2.345 | 2.601 | 3.131 | 3.340 | 200 |
| Two | Tails | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.002 | 0.001 |  |
| One | Tail | 0.10 | 0.05 | 0.025 | 0.01 | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.0005 |  |
| Tail probabilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

APPENDIX 34
DOCUMENTATION OF RESEARCH



[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ M.F. Patel \& Praveen M. Jain, English Language Teaching (Methods, Tools, \& Technique), (Jaipur: Sunrise Publishers \& Distributers), p.6.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Muhammad Taqi-ud-Din Al-Hilali and Muhammad Muhsin Khan, Translation of the Meanings of the Noble Qur'an in the English Language (Madinah: King Fadh Complex for the Printing of Holy Qur'an, 1454), p. 840.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Syarifah Shima, Private Interview, Date 23, Month 12, Year 2014.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ Buku kumpulan nilai SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan, Private Document, (SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan: Desember 23, 2014 at 12 p.m).
    ${ }^{5}$ SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan, Daftar Kumpulan Nilai (DKN), (Panyabungan: SMP Negeri 5 Panyabungan, Tahun ajaran 2014/2015).

[^4]:    ${ }^{6}$ Uttara Manohar, "Reciprocal Teaching" retrieved http://www.buzzle.com/articles/reciprocal-teaching-strategies.html accessed on Monday, 30 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ April 2015.
    ${ }^{7}$ L. S. Vygotsky, Mind in Society: The development of the higher psychological process, (Cambridge, MA: The Harvard University Press, 1978), p. 86.
    ${ }^{8}$ A. L. Brown, Metacognitive Development and Reading. In R.S. Spiro, B.B. Bruce \& W.L. Brewer (Eds), Theorotical Issues in Reading Comprhension, (Hillsdace, Ng: Erlboum, 1980), p. 67.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Trianto, Mendesain Model Pembelajaran Inovatif-Progresif, (Jakarta: Kencana Prenada Media Group, 2009), p. 174.

[^6]:    ${ }^{2}$ Uttara Manohar, "Reciprocal Teaching" retrieved http://www.buzzle.com/articles/reciprocal-teaching-strategies.html, accessed on Monday, $30^{\text {th }}$ April 2015.
    ${ }^{3}$ A. L. Brown, Metacognitive Development and Reading. In R.S. Spiro, B.B. Bruce \& W.L. Brewer (Eds), Theorotical Issues in Reading Comprhension, (Hillsdace, Ng: Erlboum, 1980), p. 67.
    ${ }^{4}$ Trianto, Mendesain Model... p. 173.

[^7]:    ${ }^{5}$ Miriam P. Trehearne and Roz Doctorow, Reading Comprehension: Strategies That Work, (Newark: DE International Reading Association, 2000), p. 169.
    ${ }^{6}$ Trianto, Mendesain Model... p. 175-176.

[^8]:    ${ }^{7}$ Edu, Lewin K, Teaching Reading and Viewing Strategies and Activities for Years, 1-9, (Melbourne Street South Brisbane: Queensland Studies Authority, 2008), p. 47-48.

[^9]:    ${ }^{9}$ Douglas Brown, Language Assessment, (USA: Longman, 2004), p. 189.
    ${ }^{10}$ Sue C. Camp. Marilyn L. Satterwhite, Collage and English Communication, (New York: Mc Green- Hill, 2003), p. 68.
    ${ }^{11}$ David Nunan, Practical English Language Teaching, (New York: Mc Graw Hill, 2003), p. 68.

[^10]:    ${ }^{12}$ Kathleen T. McWhorter, Efficient and Flexible Reading, (USA: Harper Collins Publisher, 1992), p. 23.
    ${ }^{13}$ David Nunan, Practical English... p. 69.

[^11]:    ${ }^{14}$ Albert J.Haris, How to Increase Reading Ability, (New York: David Mckay Company, 1969), p. 3.
    ${ }^{15}$ Henry Guntur Tarigan, Membaca Sebagai Sebuah Keterampilan Berbahasa, (Bandung: Angkasa, 2005), p. 6.
    ${ }^{16}$ Ag. Bambang Setiyadi, Teaching as A Foreign Language, (Yogyakarta: Graha Ilmu, 2006), p. 67-69

[^12]:    ${ }^{17}$ M. Friend and W. Bursuck, Including Students with special needs: A practical guide for classroom teachers, (Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 2006), p. 177.

[^13]:    ${ }^{18}$ Henry Guntur Tarigan, Membaca sebagai... p. 9.

[^14]:    ${ }^{19}$ W. Royce Adams, Reading Skills A Guide for Better Reading, (London: Cambridge University, 1998), p. 8-11.

[^15]:    ${ }^{20}$ Jeremy Harmer, The Practice of English Language Teaching (Third Edition Completely Revises and Update), (England: Longman, 2003), p.200-202.

[^16]:    ${ }^{21}$ David Nunan, Practical English... p. 310.
    ${ }_{22}$ Michel O' Malley and Lorraine Valdes Pierce, Authentic Assessments for English Language Learners, (USA: Wesley Publishing, 1996), p. 99.

[^17]:    ${ }^{23}$ Douglas Brown, Language Assessment Principle and Classroom Practices, (Pearson Longman: Priyanuada Abeywickrama), p. 230-247.

[^18]:    ${ }^{24}$ Adeulfayani, "Narrative Text" retrieved http//:www.answers.com/topic/text, accessed on Sunday, $17^{\text {th }}$ May 2015.

[^19]:    ${ }^{25}$ Otong Setiawan Djuharie, Genre Dilengkapi 700 Soal Uji Pemahaman, (Bandung: CV. Yrama Widya, 2007), p. 39.
    ${ }^{26}$ Sanggam Siahaan \& Kisno Shinoda, Generic Text Structure, (Pematang Siantar: Graha Ilmu, 2008), p. 73.
    ${ }^{27}$ Pardiyono, Pasti Bisa! Teaching Genre-Based Writing, (Yogyakarta: Penerbit Andi, 2007), p. 102
    ${ }^{28}$ AS Hornby, Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary, (USA: Macmillan, 1991), p. 286.
    ${ }^{29}$ David Butt and et al, Using Functional Grammar, (Sydney: MacQuarie University, 2003), p. 217.
    ${ }^{30}$ Pardiyono, Teaching Genre-Based Writing, (Yogyakarta: Andi OFFSET, 2007), p. 94.

[^20]:    ${ }^{31}$ Beverly Derewianka, Exploring How Texts Work, (Australia, Primary English Teaching Association, 1946), p. 40
    ${ }^{32}$ Otong Setiawan Djuharie, Genre Dilengkapi...p. 41.

[^21]:    ${ }^{33}$ Sanggam Siahaan \& Kisno Shinoda, Generic Text... p. 74.

[^22]:    ${ }^{34}$ Gaskins, "Narrative Example" retrieved www.englishdirection.com, accessed on Sunday, 29 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ April 2015.

[^23]:    ${ }^{35}$ Jeremy Harmer, How to Teach English, (London: Logman, 1998), p. 70.

[^24]:    ${ }^{36}$ Fadillah Tanjung, "The Effect of SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review) Strategy to Students' Reading Comprehension at Grade XI SMAN 3 Panyabungan in 2013 Academic year" (Unpublished Thesis), (Padangsidimpuan: STAIN, 2013), P.50.
    ${ }^{37}$ Ade Yusrina, "The Effect of Think Pair Share Technique on Reading Comprehension in Analytical Exposition Text at SMAN 2 Padangsidimpuan" (Unpublished Thesis), Padangsidimpuan:STAIN, 2012.

[^25]:    ${ }^{38}$ Rahmad Ansori Hasibuan, "The Effect of S-RUN Strategy to Students' Reading Comprehension at Second Grade of SMPN 5 Padangsidimpuan", (Unpublished Thesis), Padangsidimpuan: STAIN, 2013.

[^26]:    ${ }^{1}$ John W. Creswell, Research Design, (USA: Sage Publication, 2002), p. 14.
    ${ }^{2}$ Suharsimi Arikunto, Prosedur Penelitian Suatu Pendekatan Praktik, (Jakarta: Rineka Cipta, 1993), p. 3.
    ${ }^{3}$ L. R. Gay and Peter Airasian. Educational Research, (USA: Merril, 2000), p. 367.

[^27]:    ${ }^{4}$ Bungin Burhan, Metodologi Penelitian Kuantitatif, (Surabaya: Prenada Media, 2005), p. 147.
    ${ }^{5}$ Ahmad Nizar, Metode Penelitian Pendidikan, (Bandung: Cita pustaka Media, 2014), p. 75.

[^28]:    ${ }^{6}$ L. R. Gay and Peter Airasian, Educational Research Competencies for Analysis and Application, (New Jersey: Prentice - Hill, Inc, 1992), p. 122.
    ${ }^{7}$ Suharsimi Arikunto, Prosedur Penelitian Suatu Pendekatan Praktik, (Jakarta: PT Rineka Cipta, 2006), p. 130.
    ${ }^{8}$ L. R. Gay and Peter Airasian, Educational Research... p. 122.
    ${ }^{9}$ Sukardi, Metodologi Penelitian Pendidikan, (Jakarta: Bumi Aksara, 2003), p. 53.

[^29]:    ${ }^{10}$ Suharsimi Arikunto, Prosedur Penelitian... p. 131.
    ${ }^{11}$ L. R. Gay and Peter Airasian, Educational Research... p. 121.

[^30]:    ${ }^{12}$ Cyril J. Weir, Communication Language Teaching, (New York: Prentice Hall, 1990), p. 43.

[^31]:    ${ }^{13}$ L. R. Gay and Peter Airasian, Educational Research... p. 191.
    ${ }^{14}$ Suharsimi Arikunto, Prosedur Penelitian... p. 170.

[^32]:    ${ }^{15}$ Anas Sujono, Pengantar Stratistik Pendidikan, (Jakarta: PT Raja Grafindo, 2005), p. 209.

[^33]:    ${ }^{16}$ Darwyan Syah, at. al. Pengantar Statistik Pendidikan, (Jakarta: Gaung Persada Press) p.

[^34]:    ${ }^{17}$ Suharsimi Arikunto, Prosedur Penelitian Suatu Pendekatan Praktek Edisi Revisi II, (Jakarta: Rineka Cipta, 1993), p. 269.

[^35]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fadillah Tanjung, "The Effect of SQ3R (Survey, Question, Read, Recite, and Review) Strategy to Students' Reading Comprehension at Grade XI SMAN 3 Panyabungan in 2013 Academic year" (Unpublished Thesis), (Padangsidimpuan: STAIN, 2013), P.50.
    ${ }^{2}$ Ade Yusrina, "The Effect of Think Pair Share Technique on Reading Comprehension in Analytical Exposition Text at SMAN 2 Padangsidimpuan" (Unpublished Thesis), Padangsidimpuan:STAIN, 2012.
    ${ }^{3}$ Rahmad Ansori Hasibuan, "The Effect of S-RUN Strategy to Students' Reading Comprehension at Second Grade of SMPN 5 Padangsidimpuan", (Unpublished Thesis), Padangsidimpuan: STAIN, 2013.

[^36]:    ${ }^{4}$ Uttara Manohar, "Reciprocal Teaching" retrieved http://www.buzzle.com/articles/reciprocal-teaching-strategies.html accessed on Monday, 30 th April 2015.
    ${ }^{5}$ A. L. Brown, Metacognitive Development and Reading. In R.S. Spiro, B.B. Bruce \& W.L. Brewer (Eds), Theorotical Issues in Reading Comprhension, (Hillsdace, Ng: Erlboum, 1980), p. 67.

